

THE
TWENTY-SECOND REPORT
OF THE
DEPUTY KEEPER
OF THE
PUBLIC RECORDS IN IRELAND.
(APPENDIX VI.)

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE,
BY ALEXANDER THOM & Co. (LIMITED), ABBEY-STREET.

And to be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
HODGES, FIGGIS and Co., 104, Grafton-street, Dublin; or
EYRE and SPOTTISWOODE, East Harding-street, Fleet-street, E.C.; or
JOHN MENZIES & Co., 12, Hanover-street, Edinburgh; and
88 and 90, West Nile-street, Glasgow.

1890.

[C.—6180L.] *Price 2s.*

CONTENTS

APPENDIX VI.

Index to Calendar of Fiants of Elizabeth—D to Z, . *pages* 255 to 862

(This Index is continued from 21st Report, App. III. The Calendar to which it is an Index has been printed as Appendices to 11th, 12th, 13th, 15th, 16th, 17th, and 18th Reports.)

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Daly, Patr., pardon, 3814, 6577.
 „ Sawe ny, pardon, 6468.
 „ Toig, pardon, 8949.
 „ Walter, pardon, 6428.
 „ Wm. A, parlon, 3223.
 „ (I, or Y.). See O'Daly.
 Dalys, James, pardon, 3496.
 Dalystown, co. Westm. See Dalistown.
 Dam[], John, com., 6991.
 Damagha. See Dammaghe.
 Damaghes (Damma Upper and Lower, co. Kilk. ?), 2636.
 Damaneston (Dimanistown, co. Meath), 2698.
 Damaneston (Dimanistown), co. Meath, 1480.
 Dames, the, co. Dub., 4220.
 Dammaghe—Damaghe (Damma), co. Kilk., 912, 1271, 1318, 2036. See also Damaghes.
 Dampert—Dampord — Damperte, Robert, com., 2766; pardon, 3462, 3715; 3435, 5639.
 Dampert (or Smyth), Wm., customs controller of Dublin, 6957 6346.
 Damselstown, co. Meath. See Danielston.
 Danbegge, co. Westm., 1409.
 Danble, Tho., commission, 5763.
 Dandeston, co. Wex., 6433.
 Dandyston alias Danlestone, co. Meath, 1135.
 Danell, John, com., 4456.
 Daneston, co. Meath, 2028, 2117, 6567; rectory, 2660, 6707.
 Danett. See Dattet.
 Dangan, co. Clare. See Degan, Dayngin in Ybycke.
 Dangan, co. Meath. See Dangan.
 Dangan, Sir John, 1624.
 Danganbeg, co. Kilk. See Dengin.
 Danganbeg, King's co. See Dignanbegge.
 Danganbeg, co. Lim. See Digganbegg.
 Danganbrack, co. Clare. See Danganbreakke.
 Dangandargan, co. Tip. See Dadinbargaine.
 Dangan (co. Clare ?), 6765.
 Dangan Righter, co. Gal. See Doingitir.
 Danganmore, co. Kilk. See Dinginmore.
 Dangans, Queen's co. See Dinghainbegge, Dinghainmore.
 Dangan (co. Kerry ?), 6569.
 Dangan—Dangin—Degen—Dengin—Dengino, co. Rose., 8293, 4076, 4678, 4980, 5486, 6808.
 Danganbreakke — Dainginbracke — Danyngbracke—Dinganbrack (Danganbrack), co. Clare, 4806, 4860, 5401; manor, 2424.
 Dangondricko, 5803.
 Danganerick—Dengin Erieke, co. Gal., 4546, 4863, 6682.
 Dangan y byggin, co. Clare, 3039.
 Danguimora, co. Kilk., 6219.
 Dangin, co. Clare, 1266.
 Dangin. See Dangen, co. Rose.
 Danguinbegge — Danguinbeg, co. Kilk., 1204, 2044.
 Danguimora—Danguimora, co. Kilk., 632, 2699, 6537, 6565.
 Dangynespidoge (co. Kilk. ?), 6809.
 Daniell—Danyell:
 „ Alexander, pardon, 6406.
 „ Arte, pardon, 4609.
 „ Conoghor fitz John, pardon, 6705.
 „ Constance, pardon, 4609.
 „ Constance or Con, pardon, 6565.
 „ Denise, pardon, 4609.
 „ Edm. fitz Rich., pardon, 6496.
 „ John (of Castle Dermot), com., 1834; pardon, 8407.
 „ John, the earl of Ormond's man, 2612.
 „ John, pardon, 2078, 3005, 6468, 6537, 6565, 6726, 6765.
 „ alias Nysury, Morris, pardon, 6622.
 „ Shean, pardon, 8045.
 „ Terence, dean of Armagh, commissions, 1756, 3021, 4049.
 „ Tho., vicar of Fontston, 40.
 „ Tho., pardon, 6408, 6014.
 „ Walter, pardon, 6406.
 „ Wm., Sch., T.C.D., 5718; preacher of Galway, 6090; ecclesiastical commission, 6090, 6098.
 „ Wm., pardon, 6766.
 Danielleston (Dimanistown), co. Meath, 5565.
 Danielston (Damselstown), co. Meath, 1480.
 Danlestone, alias Dandyston, co. Meath, 1135.
 Dannelseran (Dunaldron), co. Mon., 6662.
 Dattet — Dattet — Dattet, John, second remembrancer of the Exchequer, 5767, 6186; constable of Limerick castle, 6062; license of absence, 6048; death, 6154.
 Dastie. See Dastsy.
 Dastie, trade with, 68.
 Dastsy—Dastie, Richard, authority to impress hay, 4459; grant of a wardship, 4959.
 Dantanstowne (co. Kilk. ?), 6532.
 Danyell. See Daniell.
 Danyelston, co. Dub., 1777.
 Danyngbreakke. See Danganbreakke.
 Daragill—Daragill (Darrigill, co. Wat.), 331, 1046.
 Darakere, co. Wat., 635.
 Daranaho, co. Kerry, 6912, 6029.
 Daranighe (co. Cur. or Wex. ?), 6941.
 Darbolston, co. Wat., 913.
 Darbie, William, usher of Daghain fort, 286.
 Darcy—Darecy—Dareic. See Darcy.
 Dareicston, 794

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Darcy—Darcie—Darcoy—Dareeye—Dareye
—Darsey—Darsy :
- " Arthur (of Little Grange), pardon, 2818 ; commissions, 4151, 4463.
- " Arthur, pardon, 4030, 4699, 6533.
- " (or Fagan), Cecily, murder of, 6397.
- " Christopher (of Platten), wardship, 367, 454 ; livery, 586 ; lease, 1547 ; commissions, 1833, 1855, 2117, 2345, 2444 ; license to remain in England, 2822 ; his heirs, 3761, 3774, 5181, 6692.
- " Christopher, son of George (of Platten), wardship, 6692.
- " Edmund (of Jordanstown), grant of land, 1377 ; commissions, 1647, 2933, 6204 ; leases, 2107, 2121, 2142, 2320, 2352, 2383, 2407, 2456, 2695, 4215, 4317 ; license to alien, 2122, 3348-9 ; surrender, 3262 ; pardon, 2373.
- " Edmund (of Rathwyre), livery, 2229.
- " Edm. (of Derpatrick), 3462.
- " Edm. (of Redmondstown), commissions, 4151, 4463.
- " Edm., pardon, 4030, 6533.
- " Edward, lease, 2567.
- " Edward, pardon, 4030, 6189.
- " Garroth, commission, 2345.
- " Genet, 367.
- " George, brother of Chr., 367, 454, 586.
- " George, son of Christopher (of Platten), wardship, 3761, 3774, 5181 : murder of his wife, 6397 ; wardship of his heir, 6692.
- " George, pardon, 6778.
- " Gerald, commission, 960.
- " Giles, pardon, 6778.
- " James, pardon, 4030, 6525, 6533.
- " James, alderman of Galway, 6640.
- " John (of Rathwyre), livery to son, 2229.
- " John, chaplain, lease, 970.
- " John, pardon, 4030, 4466, 6533.
- " John, grant recited, 6327.
- " Katherine, 367 ; dower, 2183.
- " Katherine, pardon, 6533.
- " Margery, pardon, 6533.
- " Nicholas, pardon, 6533.
- " Richard (of Rathwyre), livery to son, 2229.
- " Rich., pardon, 4030, 6533.
- " Rob., pardon, 6778.
- " Saely, pardon, 6378.
- " Thomas (of Balrook), freedom from subsidy, 252.
- " Thomas (of Platten), commission, 260.
- " Thomas (of Logher), commission, 1855.
- Darcy—Thio. (of Donnow), pardon, 3430 ; commissions, 2345, 4149, 4461.
- " Thio., pardon, 6397.
- " Waller, commissions, 4151, 4463, 6202.
- " William (of Platten), wardship of heir, 367, 454.
- " Wm. (of Platten), pardon, 6397, 6650.
- " Wm., pardon, 1178, 6397, 6525, 6533, 6778.
- Dardes, Gerald, pardon, 94.
- " Peter, pardon, 6577.
- " Wm., pardon, 4003.
- Dardese, Wm., pardon, 3932.
- Dardesse, Geoffrey, pardon, 6430.
- Dardeston (Dardistown), co. Meath, 260, 519, 901, 1174, 1460, 2168, 4149, 4461, 6206.
- Dardeston—Dardiston (Dardistown), co. Westm., 4151, 4463, 6533, 6778.
- Dardestown—Dardiston (Dardistown), co. Dub., 2618, 3613.
- Darleys, James, pardon, 1675.
- Dardistown. *See* Dardestown.
- Dardis, Walter, pardon, 3243.
- Dardistown, co. Dub. *See* Dardestown.
- " co. Meath. *See* Dardeston.
- " co. Westm. *See* Dardeston, Darston.
- Dardys, Tho., pardon, 4995.
- Daregill. *See* Daragill.
- Darelare, co. Tip., 2776.
- Dareloskane (*see* Derryloskan), 2049.
- Dargan, Oblesse, pardon, 6556.
- Dargill, co. Wex., 3541.
- Dariloskan (*see* Derryloskan), 887.
- Darinharc, co. Wat., 3746.
- Darmegho (co. Cork ?), 1687 ; rectory, 1687.
- Darmore, co. Long., 3141.
- Darndale, co. Dub. *See* Derndall.
- Darragh, co. Lim. *See* Darragho.
- Darraghlan, co. Mon. *See* Dyrreaghlin.
- Darraghmegho, alias Darmegho (co. Cork ?), rectory, 1687.
- Darranaboe, co. Kerry, 6593.
- Darrogan, Dermot, pardon, 4115.
- " John, pardon, 4115.
- Darreloskan (*see* Derryloskan), 2138.
- Darrigull, co. Wat. *See* Daragill.
- Darrigre (co. Cork ?), 6770.
- Darroloskan—Darroloskane, Queen's co., 534, 3357.
- Darroraghe, in Connaught, 1367.
- Darry, Edm. boy m'Donell, pardon, 4698.
- " Morrogh more m'Donell, pardon, 4698.
- Darrye, Dermot ne, pardon, 6302.
- Darryknockhan (Derryknockane, co. Lim. ?), 4935.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Darrylare, co. Wat., 1065.
 Darrylieh, co. Cav., 4934.
 Darsoy, James, alderman, com., 6610.
 Darsoy. *See* Darcy.
 Darston (Dardistown, co. Westm. ?), 6778.
 Darcy. *See* Darcy.
 Dartas, James, coroner of Dublin, 732.
 Dartegall, in Munster, 6529.
 Dartree—Dartry (Dartree barony), co. Mon., 5042; manors and lands in, surrendered, 4989; grant of lands in, 5636-49, 5659, 5676.
 Dartry, territory in bar. Rosslogher, co. Leit., 4683, 4799, 5227.
 Darus, co. Gal., 5802.
 Darver, co. Louth. *See* Derver.
 Darvine (co. Donegal), 5997.
 Dashowne, Donogho m'Shane y, pardon, 4781.
 Daton, Edm., pardon, 1866, 2987, 2978, 6495, 6537-8.
 " Ellen, pardon, 6564.
 " Ellinor, pardon, 6184.
 " Gerald, pardon, 1957, 1965, 2940.
 " James, pardon, 1967, 3888, 3960, 6176, 6538, 6565, 6583, 6706.
 " John, pardon, 6122, 6309, 6495, 6517.
 " Katherine, pardon, 6534.
 " Maurice, pardon, 1967, 1868, 2961, 2487, 4335.
 " Morish, pardon, 6222, 6537.
 " Nich., pardon, 2637, 3113, 3598.
 " Patr., pardon, 6666, 6622-3.
 " Peter, pardon, 1041, 2417, 2776, 2940, 3960.
 " Peirse, pardon, 6495, 6537.
 " Redmund, pardon, 1933.
 " Rich., pardon, 6122, 6495, 6538, 6564, 6649.
 " Theobald, pardon, 1765, 6495.
 " Walter, pardon, 2486, 3960, 4993, 5203.
 " William, pardon, 1041, 1140, 2637, 3937, 5875, 6538.
 Dutton, Patr. fitz Nich., pardon, 6529.
 " William, pardon, 1049, 6529.
 Davagh, co. Mon. *See* Ballydavough.
 Davallintarra, co. Mon., two ballybetaghs of, 5876.
 Davan, John, house in Trim, 1714.
 " John, killed, 1228.
 Davelstowne, co. Wexford, 354.
 Davells—Davell—Davelles—Davels :
 " Henry, collector of wine duties in Youghal and Dungarvan, 1667; captain of the Cavanaghs, 1855; sheriff of Carlow, 2177, 2345; captain of Dungarvan, 2517, 4130; sheriff of co. Wat., 2530; capture by Hugh m'Shane, 679; commissions, 810, 1505, 1555, 1636,

Davells :
 1829, 1855, 2104, 2117, 2147, 2173, 2177, 2545, 2758, 2771, 2862, 2906, 3156, 3490, 6791; grant of land, 511; leases, 808, 2285, 2747, 2845, 3538; grants of wardship, 1318, 2453; surrender, 3532; pardon, 629, 1185, 1786; pardon at his request, 2746; recommends an appointment, 3526; wardship of his heir, 3921; his son, 4314, 4436, 4450.
 " Henry, son of Henry; wardship, 3921; leases, 4026, 4314, 4436, 4450, 5567; sheriff of Carlow, com., 6375; pardon, 6534.
 " John, pardon, 6534.
 " Wm., pardon, 6534.
 Davers, Christopher, water bailiff of Shannon, 1666, 3112; lease, 1483, 3202.
 " Griffin, soldier, slain, 43.
 Daves, Tho., pardon, 2549.
 " William, death of, 617.
 Daveslands alias Daveslands, co. Meath, 163.
 Daveston, lands of (co. Meath), 163.
 Daveston (co. Wex. ?), 2490.
 David, Honor ny, pardon, 6431.
 Davides, Honora, pardon, 6765.
 Davidiston, co. Tip., 900.
 Davidstown—Davidston, co. Kilk., 6442, 6704.
 Davies—Davis—Davyses—Davys :
 " Henry, 5777.
 " James, grant of a wardship, 4841.
 " John, sheriff of Kildare, commission, 1263, 1432, 1834; pardon, 1576.
 " Nich., 5657.
 " Rob., pardon, 3490, 4115.
 " Tho., pardon, 5815.
 " Wm., pardon, 1575, 4370, 5394.
 Davieston, co. Dub., 2618.
 Davieston (Ballydavis, Queen's co.), 1247.
 Davis. *See* Davies.
 Daviston (co. Kild. ?), 3533.
 Davules, Tho., pardon, 4441.
 Davy, John, grant of lands, 517.
 " Henry, 3462.
 Davy, Wm., pardon, 2424.
 Davye, Moylere duffe m'Wm., pardon, 5519.
 Davyes, James. *See* Davies.
 Davys, John. *See* Davies.
 Daweston, co. Louth, 341.
 Dawlton, Theobald, pardon, 5299.
 " Walker, pardon, 5299.
 Dawndon, John, pardon, 3699.
 Dawry—Dawrie, co. Tip., 6583.
 Dawson, John, 3533.
 " Lanelet, pardon, 2692.
 Dawton, Rich., pardon, 5784.
 Dawtone, John, 2939.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Dawtrie — Dawtrye, Nich., seneschal of Clandeboy, 3977, 4207, 4978.
 Daye, the, co. Gal., 4691.
 Dayngin in Ybyeke (Dangan, in bar. Bunnatty), co. Clare, manor, 288.
 Daynyay alias M'David, David m'Shane, pardon, 4416.
 Deagle, Shane, pardon, 6567.
 Dealeneviccoghlan — Dealenev'coghlan — Dealenev'coghlan. See Dalven M'Codlan.
 Deamor. See Demore.
 Dean, the son of, a kern, 4899.
 Deane, Henry, lease, 5866.
 „ Tho., pardon, 3860.
 Deanerathe, co. Louth, 889.
 de Angulo, Patrick (*see* Nangle), livery, 430.
 de Angulo, Thomas, kn., livery to his heir, 430.
 Deanies, John, pardon, 4116.
 Deaurathe, co. Dub., 4318.
 Deanstown, co. Lim. See Ballindeganaghe, Ballydegan.
 de Antro S. Finbar abbey, co. Cork (*see* Giller), 3532.
 Deardie, James, pardon, 6329.
 Dearerowe (co. Cork ?), 6764.
 Deares Layne or Faserisneey, co. Antrim, 6620.
 Dearge, or Red river (Derg river, co. Donegal and Tyrone), 5903, 5907.
 Deargh, Donell, pardon, 6678.
 Dearmod, Edm., pardon, 2674.
 Dearver. See Derver.
 Deasagha, John rowe, pardon, 5801.
 Deare, Emanuel, pardon, 6712.
 Deballidonogh (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
 de Branane, Hugh m'William, pardon (O'Byrne), 1290.
 Debts due by crown, released for a lease of lands, 6386, 6423.
 „ to crown, commission to collect, 2367.
 de Burg [], pardon, 4935.
 de Burgo, Hugo alias Ullick. See Clanricard, earl of.
 de Burgo, Onoria, 4179.
 de Burgo, Sabina, pardon, 2367.
 de Burgo. See Bourke.
 de Burgoe, Rich. and Ullick. See Clanricard, earl of.
 de Buskar, Adrian, English liberty, 4316.
 Dace, Rich., commissions, 4161, 4463.
 Decees — Desies — Decees — Desyes, the (baronies of Decies), co. Wat., 1304, 2355, 6696, 6624.
 Decies — Decey — Decees:
 „ Gerald, viscount of, commission, 6788.
 Decies — Maurice FitzGerald, created viscount of, 1261; commission, 1555, 1846; livery to his heir, 3480.
 Dee, John, second chamberlain, Exchequer, 335, 371, 2290; lease, 1876.
 Decey, Gerald, viscount of. See Decies.
 Deegerty, co. Lim. See Degrotty.
 Deelish, co. Lim. See Delis, Dillis, Dillis, Dowelysha.
 Deenes, co. Meath. See Dennys.
 Deerfell, used by glovers, 3311.
 „ illegal export of, 3060.
 Deering, Anthony (capt.), 3899; land grant, 4576.
 Defence of co. Meath, instruction for, 1411.
 de Fonte Vivo, abbey, co. Cork (*see* Mawer), 4266.
 Degen (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
 Degretty (Deegerty), co. Lim., 5444.
 De Gruchir, Robert, a Frenchman, pardon, 968.
 Degeagh, Donell, pardon, 6616.
 de Hespinoso, Jaques, doctor, English liberty, 240.
 De Horsey, James, pardon, 3406.
 Deice, James, pardon, 6637.
 Deidro[]town, co. Westm., 3915.
 Deinge, co. Wex., 658.
 Deinginemore (co. Kilk. ?), 1932.
 Deinginitir (Dangan Eighter, co. Gal.), 4945.
 Deingle huysey — Deingyne ne quise. See Dingle.
 Deirmodie, More ny, pardon, 6611.
 Deirmody, Margaret ny, pardon, 6616.
 Deirwey, co. Meath, 3374.
 Deise, Garret, pardon, 6693.
 Deisert, Queen's co., 2453.
 Dekrytor, Tho., pardon, 4731.
 Delafeld, Tho., pardon, 3136.
 Delahide — Dalahyde — Dallahid — Dallahyde — Delahid — Delahoyde — Delahoyde — Delahyde:
 „ Annable (or Browne), pardon, 6314.
 „ Anthony, wardship, 6000.
 „ Christopher, pardon, 6314.
 „ Edward, pardon, 3929.
 „ Eglentina, 5547.
 „ Francis, lease, 986.
 „ George, livery to his son, 1449.
 „ George, pardon, 6314.
 „ James, son of, 781.
 „ James, pardon, 6314.
 „ Joan (or Hussey), grant of land, 4928; pardon, 5206, 6814.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Delahide—John (of Dunshaughlin), grant recited, 6642; wardship of heir, 1193; his grandson attainted, 6642.
- " John, son of Walter, attainted, 6642.
- " John (of Kilagh, co. Kerry), pardon, 6314.
- " John, pardon, 6557.
- " Laurence (of Moyglare), grant of land, 281, 2909; com., 2345, 4461; pardon, 3232, 3385, 4400; grant and pardon of alienation to his widow, 4926, 5206.
- " Luke, wardship, 6416.
- " Michael, commissions, 260, 1835, 2345, 4149, 4461.
- " Richard, chancellor of Exchequer, 374.
- " Richard (of Moyglare), grant of land, 4927; wardship of heir, 6416.
- " Richard (of Loughsheney), livery, 1449; wardship of heir, 5000.
- " Rowland, constable of Enniscagh, 5955; pardon, 6314.
- " Thomas, pardon, 195, 790.
- " Thomas (alderman), collector of wine duty in Drogheda, 2760.
- " Walter (knt.), attainted, his possessions leased, 317, 1245, 1267, 1675, 2167, 2448, 3567, 3242; granted, 1347, 4926; his son and grandson, 281.
- " Walter (of Assy), com., 260.
- " Walter, freedom from subsidy, 876.
- " Walter (of Dunshaughlin), wardship, 1193; his son, 6642.
- " Walter (of Moyglare), pardon, 6557.
- Delamare—de la Mare — Dellamar — Dellamare — Dalamar — Dalamare — Dallamar — Dallamare — Dallamart — Dallamere:
- " Alson, lease, 822.
- " Andrew, pardon, 3851.
- " Edmund, under-serjeant of Delamare's country, 1633.
- " Edmund, pardon, 1422, 5355, 3728.
- " Edward, pardon, 1120, 1125, 3866, 3946.
- " Erbert, pardon, 4018.
- " Ferdorche, pardon, 4018.
- " Geoffrey, pardon, 6525.
- " Gerald, pardon, 3386, 8100, 6525, 6687.
- " James, pardon, 1824, 6657.
- " John, pardon, 3355.
- Delamare—Meller or Myler, chief-serjeant of Delamare's country, 1633; chief of his name, commissions, 4151, 4463.
- " Morice, pardon, 4018.
- " Myler, pardon, 6657.
- " Piers, pardon, 6657.
- " Rich., pardon, 4018.
- " Theobald, alienation to, 5343; pardon, 2223, 6538, 6621, 6657.
- " Thomas, pardon, 3355, 3886, 4018, 6525.
- " Walter, lands of, 1240.
- " Walter, pardon, 3355; commissions, 4151, 4463.
- " Walter, freedom, 6538, 6657.
- " Walter, com., 260.
- " Walter (of Russagh), com., 2345.
- Delamare—Dalamar's country in co. Westm., divided into ploughlands, 1493; chief serjeant appointed, 1683.
- Delawaye, John, soldier, pardon, 4104.
- Deleganbegg. *See* Deliggibegge.
- Delganye (co. Wicklow), rector of, 6651.
- Delge, in Upper Ossory, 897.
- Deliggibegge — Deleganbegg (Delliga, co. Cork), 5066, 5535.
- Deliggie (Delliga, co. Cork), 5535.
- Dells (Deelish), co. Lim., 6123.
- Dellamar—Dellamare. *See* Delamare.
- Dellebe, in Isle of Man, rectory, 1639, 5767.
- Delliga, co. Cork. *See* Deliggibegge, Deliggie, Delliggyearraghe, Dilligibeggie.
- Delligmore—Delligmore, co. Cork, 5066, 5535, 6558.
- Delliggyearraghe (Delliga, co. Cork), 5535.
- Delven, baron of. *See* Delvin.
- Delven M'Coclan — Delven M'Goghlan — Deaneveicoghlan — Deaneveicoghlan — Delvyn M'Coghlan (Delvin Macoughlin) (the barony of Garrycastle, King's co.), country of, 1401, 3200, 4356; martial law in, 824; made shire land, 1554.
- " seneschal of, 4924.
- Delves, George, grant of land, 525; com., 5684.
- Delvin. *See* Castletown.
- Delvin—Delven—Delvyn:
- " Richard Nugent, baron of, his widow, license to marry, 289; his heir, 833.
- " Christopher, baron of, grant of land, 496; livery, 833; his uncle, 381; commissions, 953, 1196, 1211, 2117, 2222, 2345, 2444-5, 2484, 2757, 3047, 3182, 3601, 3657; lands forfeited by

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dongle (*see* Dingle), co. Kerry, 5347.
 Dongyn. *See* Dangan, co. Meath.
 Donyngvyggen — Dyngnyvyggen (the barony of Bunratty), co. Clare, 4761.
 Donham, Wm., constable of Dublin Castle, 5314.
 Denhamstown, co. Meath. *See* Denanston.
 Denis, alias Power, Donald, pardon, 1065.
 Denn—Denne. *See* Den.
 Denney. *See* Denny.
 Dennis (Dinish), co. Kerry, 5947.
 Denny—Donney, Edward, grant of land, 5043; lease, 5177.
 Dennys (Deenes), co. Meath, 1460.
 Dennyvale—Dennyvalle, co. Kerry, seignory or lordship of, 5043.
 Denton, John, vicar of Outerarde, co. Kild., 6330.
 " William, wardship grant, 5075.
 Denys, archdeacon of Kilfenora, 4761.
 Deodans, co. Lim., 5078.
 Deputy (lord), use of certain friaries, &c., reserved to, 1269, 1650, 3402, 5619; use of castle of Carlow reserved to, 1600.
 " place of residence for, erected in Dublin castle, 3265.
 " receives fine of cows for nomination to captaincy of Irish country, 917, 1080-1, 1108-16, 1291-3.
 " household of, victual to be impressed for, 2738; purveyor for, 6089.
 " secretary of, 5513-4.
 " *See* under names of respective viceroys, and p. 30 of XXI. Report.
 Dera (co. Westm. ?), 6657.
 de Rubio, monastery, 1822.
 Deraghe (Derragh, co. Long), 336, 1401, 5516.
 Deraghe (co. Westm. ?), 6693.
 Deran, co. Rose., 4240.
 Derbe, John, pardon, 2527.
 Derbestown (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
 Derbiestown, co. Wat., 1044.
 Dererawa, co. Westm., 4281.
 Dere, Queen's co., 507, 6578; castle, 6578.
 Dere, Maurice, pardon, 3949.
 Dereclone (Derrycloney, co. Tip. ?), 5085, 6706.
 Deredaragh, co. Gal., 4730.
 Deredleghe, co. Kilk., 6564.
 Derehyne (Derryheen ?), co. Cav., 6567.
 Derekey, King's co., 1848.
 Derelaskan. *See* Dorryloskan.
 Derem'eloghne — Derem'aghne — Derem'aghny (*see* Derrymacaghny), 1479, 1480, 5143.
 Deremalaghlin, co. Gal., 6614.
 Deremicklaghlin (*see* Derrymacaghny), 1634.
 Derenagh, Shane m'Wm., pardon, 6529.

Derenaklay (Derrymacaghna ? co. Gal.), 1480.
 Dereneshalge (Derrynashallog), co. Mon., 5667.
 Dereneshenagh (Queen's co. ?), 4916.
 Deronishannashy, Queen's co., 6551.
 Dereoughtagh, King's co. (Derryoughter, now co. Kild.), 596, 1654.
 Dereroe (Derryroe, Queen's co. ?), 4816.
 Derevigklaghne (*see* Derrymacaghny), 2980.
 Derevoy (Derryvagh ?), co. Mon., 5073.
 Derfadd (Derradd), co. Westm., 5860, 5877; wood called, 5877.
 Derg (lough), co. Donegal. *See* Red lough, 5993, 5997.
 Derg (river). *See* Dearge or Red river, 5993, 5997.
 Derguillan—Derguyllan, King's co., 596, 1654.
 Derhinhinch. *See* Derrynehensy.
 Derica, King's co. *See* Dirricke.
 Derick, John, collector of customs, Drogheda, 1440.
 Derick—Dericke (*see* Derrick), co. Meath, 4423.
 Dericke, Tho., pardon, 4814.
 Dericks. *See* Derrick, co. Meath.
 Derico (Derryco ?), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
 Deridaragh, co. Gal., 4730.
 Derigane, co. Long., 4794.
 Derige, Teige m'Shane, pardon, 5612.
 Derigeise (co. Cav. ?), 6567.
 Derigonell, co. Gal., 4875.
 Derigvoen, co. Cork, 5535.
 Derilecreghwaghe, co. Kerry, 5933.
 Deringe, Anthony, pardon, 2643.
 Derinloghan (Derryloughan, co. Gal.), 1423.
 Derivagh, Donell, pardon, 6569.
 Derrnaghney. *See* Derrymacaghny, co. Gal.
 Dermoeonne, co. Kild., 404.
 Dermod, Margaret ny, pardon, 6539.
 Dermoddy, Syilly ny, pardon, 6431.
 Dermodie—Dermody. Ellen ny, pardon, 6407, 6515.
 " Katherine ny, pardon, 6515.
 " More ny, pardon, 6515.
 " Shilie ny, pardon, 6515.
 Dermody. *See* Dermodie.
 Dermondston, co. Dub., 1431.
 Dermor, or Deamor, co. Meath, manor, 4206.
 Dermot, Laurence, grant, 5658.
 " Onora nyne, pardon, 6199.
 " Tho., 4214.
 " —Dermote — Dermott, William, chancellor of Christ Church, Dublin, English liberty, 1856; commissions, 3277, 3914, 3244.
 Dermote, William. *See* Dermot.
 " Thomas, 407.
 Dermothe, James, 3717.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Dermotroe, Katherynny, pardon, 5682.
 " " Laserna ny, pardon, 5682.
 Dermott, Bennowne ny, pardon, 5497.
 " Edm., pardon, 3472.
 " Joan nyna, pardon, 5453.
 " Moire nyn, pardon, 5541.
 " Ownay nyna, pardon, 5232, 5517.
 " William. *See* Dermot.
 Dernadarriff, co. Mon. *See* Dirredarvy.
 Dernahinch, co. Mon. *See* Dyrreneshinshie.
 Dernalosset, co. Mon. *See* Dirrelossad.
 Dernamoyle, co. Mon. *See* Ballydyrrenemoyle.
 Dernamoily, co. Mon., 5603.
 Dernamuck, co. Mon. *See* Durrenemuck.
 Dernaved, co. Mon. *See* Dyrreneved.
 Derndall—Dernodall (Darndale), co. Dub., 1450, 4575.
 Derneanlathney, or Derrym'Lathney, co. Gal., 5433.
 Dergie, co. Clare, 5965.
 Dergintra (co. Cork ?), 5532.
 Dernodall (*see* Derndall), 1450.
 Derygarhaghe (co. Westm.), 6557.
 Derotagh, King's co., 6696.
 Derpatrick—Dirpatrick—Dirpatrick—Dyrrpatrick—Dyrrpatryck (Derrypatrick), co. Meath, 1462, 2492; rectory, 3952-3, 5146, 6634.
 Derpatrick, 5533.
 Derr—Derre, co. Kild., 419, 2338, 3923.
 Derra (co. Westm.), 6657.
 Derradd, co. Westm. *See* Derfadd.
 Derragh, co. Long. *See* Deraghe.
 Derre (co. Cork ?), 6429.
 Derre (co. Gal. ?), 2789.
 Derre. *See* Derr, co. Kild.
 Derre, co. Wex., 1006.
 Derreear[], in Upper Ossory, 897.
 Derraen, co. Kerry. *See* Dyrrinie.
 Derrrenatloghtan, co. Clare. *See* Deryne-cloghan.
 Derrleigh—Dirreleghe (Derryleigh), co. Tip., 4035, 5552.
 Derrelos, co. Lim., 3043.
 Derreloskan (*see* Derryloskan), 5564.
 Derrim'light, (*see* Derrymachghny), 1620.
 Derren (Derrin ?), Queen's co., 5551.
 Derrenecro, Queen's co., 3363.
 Derronagarraghe, co. Westm., 5216.
 Derronemonsagh (co. Kilk. ?), 1975, 2041.
 Derrreneshyre (Derrynaseem ?), Queen's co., 5551.
 Derrrennockane (Derryknockane, co. Lim. ?), 5504.
 Derrrenshallagh (Derrinsallagh) Queen's co., 5551.
 Derreriye. *See* Derreryle.
 Derreros (co. Cork ?), 5553.
 Derreryle—Derreriye (Derryreel, co. Donegal), 5382.
 Derrevolene, King's co., 4400.
 Derrevorhele (co. Tip. ?), 5765.
 Derriadde, co. Gal., 4546.
 Derriek (Great)—Derick—Derrike—Much Dericks—Dericks—Dirrike—Derryck, (Derrockstown), co. Meath, 318, 560, 1295, 1578, 1729, 2965, 2982, 4432, 4954, 5135, 6019, 6027.
 Derriek (Little)—Derick—Derrieks—Derryck—Derrike, co. Meath, 318, 560, 1295, 1729, 2965, 2982, 4432, 4954, 5135, 6019, 6027.
 Derriclona. *See* Derryclowny.
 Derricrossan—Dyrrycrossane, co. Clare, 5401, 5735.
 Derricrossan, 5808.
 Derrie (co. Lim. ?), 5461.
 Derrie, the (co. Westm. ?), 5299.
 Derrimodathe (co. Mayo ?), 4890.
 Derrig (Abbeyderg), co. Long., 6034.
 Derrike, Great and Little. *See* Derriek.
 Derrilegh—Direleghe (co. Kilk. ?), 5214, 5565.
 Derrin, Queen's co. *See* Derren, Derryn.
 Derrinsallagh, Queen's co. *See* Derrren-shallagh.
 Derrintonny, co. Mon. *See* Dyrentonie.
 Derriroe (Derryroe), co. Cork, 5764.
 Derrockstown, co. Meath. *See* Derriek.
 Derronston, co. Lim., castle and land, 5123.
 Derront, Gibbon, attainted, 5123.
 Derrowel, co. Mayo. *See* Drowle.
 Derrowkey (co. Rose. ?), 5423.
 Derry, the (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
 Derry (co. Cork ?), 5515.
 Derry, dean of, pardon, 5538.
 Derry, co. Down. *See* Dyrry.
 Derry, co. Mon. *See* Dyrry.
 Derry alias Ramaspok, Queen's co., 490.
 Derry, Hugh m'Shane, pardon, 5649.
 Derryart, co. Kild. *See* Dyrrgart.
 Derrybrock, Queen's co. *See* Derybroko, Direbrocke.
 Derryck, Little and Much, co. Meath. *See* Derriek.
 Derryclowny—Derriclona—Dirreclonye—Doryclona (Derrycloney, co. Tip.), 2840, 3076, 4733, 5211; grant, 5548. *See* also Dereclone.
 Derryco, co. Kerry. *See* Derico.
 Derryconnell, co. Cork. *See* Dirriconnell.
 Derrydonnell—Derydonell, co. Gal., 4471-2, 5665.
 Derrye, co. Leit., 5440.
 Derrye, Queen's co., 5047.
 Derryowen, co. Gal., 5802.
 Derrygarra, King's co. *See* Diregarra.
 Derrygarra, Queen's co. *See* Dirrinegarra, Dirrynegarra.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Derrygart — Dirregart — Dirrigart, co. Kild., 317, 1347, 6079.
 Derrygassan, co. Mon. *See* Dyrregashell.
 Derrygeeraghan, co. Cav. *See* Dyrkykyrekhan.
 Derrygille, Queen's co. *See* Derykill.
 Derrygolan, co. Westm. *See* Dirringoolay.
 Derrygunnigan, King's co. *See* Dirrykronykyne, Dirrynegonhan.
 Derryhall, co. Westm. *See* Deryhalle, Dirrehall.
 Derryhallagh, co. Mon. *See* Dyrrehalloughs.
 Derryheen, co. Cav. *See* Derelyne.
 Derryhellan, co. Mon. *See* Dirrehelan.
 Derryhine (co. Mon. ?), 5693.
 Derrykearn, Queen's co. *See* Dirrekeryne.
 Derrykiegh, co. Mon., 5679.
 Derrykinard, co. Mon. *See* Dyrriaghenard, Dyrreerynard.
 Derryknockane, co. Lim. *See* Darryknockhan, Derrenknockane, Dirrecknukan, Dirreknokan.
 Derrylahan, Queen's co. *See* Dyrrylane.
 Derryleagh, co. Gal., 5613.
 Derryleamylara, co. Cork, 5566.
 Derrylehan, co. Sligo. *See* Dorelyhyn.
 Derryleigh, co. Tip. *See* Dorrolagh.
 Derrylevick, co. Mon. *See* Dyrrelamycke.
 Derryloskan — Dareloskane — Dariloskan — Darreloskan — Darelaskan — Derreloskan — Deryloskan — Direloskane — Dorclosen — Dorreloskan — Dyrrelusean (Derryloskan), co. Tip., 887, 2049, 2138, 4433, 4526, 5378, 5557, 5564-5, 5579.
 Derryloughan, co. Gal. *See* Derinloghan.
 DerrymacLaghny — Derry m'Laghney — Derrym'laughen — Dery m'cloghne — Dery m'laghne — Dery m'laghny — Derymicklaghlin — Derovigklaghne — DerrymacLaghney — Derrym'laght — Derym'laghne — Derym'Laughnee — Dirremacklaghny — Dirremackloghney — Dirrivicklaghny — Drymylaghny — DurymacLaghlen — Dyrmyvicklaghny (DerrymacLaughna), co. Gal., 1358, 1360, 1479-80, 1630, 1634, 2980, 4082, 4355, 4365, 4526, 4613, 4574, 5143, 5453, 5532, 5636, 5740.
 Derrymollen — Dirremolen, King's co., 689, 2009, 5777.
 Derrymore, co. Kerry, 5943.
 Derrymore, co. Westm. *See* Dirmore.
 Derrymoyle, Queen's co. *See* Dormoyle.
 Derryn (Derrin or Derreen) Queen's co., 6551.
 Derrynacaheragh, co. Cork. *See* Derynikarragha.
 Derrynagallagh, co. Long. *See* Dirreangallaghe, Dirrenegallaghe.
 Derrynagarragh, co. Westm. *See* Dirrenegarragh.
 Derrynahinch, co. Kilk. *See* Derrynenhensy.
 Derrynarget, co. Mon. *See* Dyrrenegard.
 Derrynaseara, Queen's co. *See* Derreneshyre, Dyrreneshyre.
 Derrynashallog, co. Mon. *See* Derreneshalga.
 Derrynne, co. Clara, 6617.
 Derrynenhensy — Derhinhinch (Derrynahinch), co. Kilk., 3968, 4399.
 Derrynsallagh (Queen's co. ?), 4651.
 Derryoughter, co. Kild. *See* Dereoughtagh.
 Derrypatrick, co. Meath. *See* Derpatrick.
 Derryphatten, co. Rosc. *See* Dyrrypatten.
 Derryreel, co. Don. *See* Derreriye, Derreryle.
 Derryroe, Queen's co. *See* Dereroe.
 Derrymloght — Dyrumloght — Dyrumloght (Drumalught), co. Kerry, 5612, 6029, 5893.
 Derryvillane, co. Cork. *See* Dyrvallie.
 Derryveagh, co. Mon. *See* Derveyoy.
 Derryvehil, co. Cav. *See* Dyrremehill.
 Derrywode, co. Gal. *See* Dirrevoda.
 de Rupe, David (*see* Fermoy), 2813.
 de Rupe (*see* Roche, John boy, pardon), 2813.
 de Rupe (*see* Hors Abbey, co. Tip.), 6026.
 Derva, co. Cork, 1405.
 Dervackny, co. Cav., 6657.
 Derve, co. Louth, 881.
 Derver (Darver), co. Louth, 1100, 1246, 4239, 5973; rector of, pardon, 2550.
 Derver by the Breny — Dearver, co. Meath, 1194, 4208.
 Dervey (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
 Dery, co. Gal., 5449.
 Derybroke — Berybroke (Derrybrock), Queen's co., 493, 3393.
 Derydonell, Derydonill. *See* Derrydonnell.
 Deryhalle (Derryhall, co. Westm.), 6265.
 Deryhowne, co. Gal., 5449.
 Derykill (Derrygille, Queen's co.), 492.
 Deryloskan. *See* Derryloskan.
 Derym'laghne — Derym'Laughnee. *See* DerrymacLaghny.
 Derynan, co. Kerry or Cork, 6576.
 Deryneelaghan (Derreenatloghtan ?), co. Clara, 5777.
 Derynikarraghe (Derrynacaheragh), co. Cork, 6520.
 Derynmeylie, co. Mon., 5603.
 Derynore (co. Long. ?), 3622.
 de Saint John, Rob., 3514.
 De S. Lawrence, Christopher (*see* Howth, lord), 1779.
 Deseder, James, pardon, 5433.
 Desecs (*see* Decees), 2335.
 Desert — Deserit, co. Clara, 4584, 5085.
 Desert, co. Lim., 5078.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Desert, co. Mon. *See* Disert.
 Desert, Queen's co., 2315.
 Desert—Deserte, co. Westm., 4465, 6738.
 Deserte, co. Cork, 4467.
 Deserte (Dysert), co. Kerry, 5312.
 Deserte. *See* Dysert, Queen's co.
 Deserte. *See* Desert, co. Westm.
 Desertebehe. *See* Dysertibeh.
 Desertleam, co. Gal., 4689.
 Desertt (*see* Desert), 5055.
 Desies, the. *See* Decees.
 Desmond, co. Cork, 3670.
 Desmond—Desmonde—Desmounde, country, com. of peace, 828, 2862; grant of land in, 5088, 6117; martial law, 953, 2868; to be made shire ground, 1846, 2758.
 „ county, 4518-9, 4532, 4554, 4570, 4677, 4679, 5178, 5226, 5277, 5100, 5521-2, 5702, 6024, 6123; grants of land in, 5313, 6026, 6117, 6593, 6717.
 „ sheriff of, 4709.
 „ lordship, 6950.
 „ James Fitzgerald, earl of, late lord treasurer, 133.
 „ Gerald or Garrett, earl of, commissions, 263, 606-7, 828, 2886; dispute with earl of Ormond, 662-3, 1402; disputes with nobles and people, 664; protection, 2418; pardon, 2476; leases, 2319-20; "arch traitor," 4574; his rebellion, 3655, 3666, 3854, 4162, 4169, 4265, 5683, 5789; soldier rewarded for slaying, 4925; attainder, 4615; custodiam of his lands, 4237-8; enquiry as to lands forfeited, 4614; com. to hear claims, 5251; rights of, 5282; rents payable to, 4615, 5218, 5255, 5278, 5334; land in Youghal, 4829; church patronage, 5917; his lands granted, 5043, 5046, 5060, 5104, 5171, 5180, 5274, 5282, 5312, 5346, 5548, 5781-2, 5947, 5950, 6034, 6123, 6186; leased, 6247; land held of, 4169, 5938; his widow pardoned, 6195.
 „ Elinor, countess of, pardon, 4670, 6136; pension, 4342.
 „ James m'Moris m'Shane (*see* Fitzgerald, James Fitz Maurice), pardon, 637.
 „ Sir James of (brother of earl of Desmond), pardon, 3547; in rebellion, 3602, 3665; lands forfeited by, 4514.
 „ James Fitz John of, pardon, 2467.
 Desmond—James Fitz Thomas of, pardon to him and his men, 4476.
 „ Sir John Fitz Gerald of (of Lisfinin), commissions, 1007, 2763, 2771; pardon, 2478, 2779; pardon to his men, 2779-80, 2782-4; pardon at suit of, 2790-1, 2930-1; rebellion, 3602, 3655, 3666; joins rebellion of Balinglas, 4193; enquiry as to lands forfeited by, 4514; rent payable to, 5473; attainted, his lands leased, 5878.
 „ John Fitz John of, pardon, 2467.
 „ Katherine, countess of, 5050.
 „ Sir Thomas of, pardon, 1579, 2274, 4476.
 „ Thomas Fitz John of, pardon, 3547.
 Desmondes country, co. Kerry, 3339, 4792.
 Dessees. *See* Decees.
 Dessered, John, pardon, 3236.
 Deswelliston. *See* Diswelston.
 Desyes. *See* Decees.
 de Vale alias Johnson, John, grant, 1778.
 Devenishe, Edm., merchant, 5424.
 Deventry, town of, delivered to king of Spain, 5846.
 Deverex—Deverex—Deveros—Deverouse—Deveroux—Deverox—Devoroux—Devorox—Dewrox—Dewroux:
 „ Derby gowle, pardon, 2038.
 „ Dermot, pardon, 1744.
 „ James, alienation to, 248; pardon, 1749; livery to his heir, 2226.
 „ John, dean of Ferns, 518.
 „ John, pardon, 4419, 4664, 6484, 6646.
 „ Lawrence, pardon, 4664.
 „ Maheise, pardon, 3155.
 „ Nicholas (knt., of Balmager), sheriff of co. Wex., 359, 682; commissions, 54, 57, 542, 682, 903, 2117, 2345, 2444; his heir, 2641.
 „ Nicholas, sheriff of Wexford, 2023.
 „ Nicholas (of Adamstown), commission, 3188; pardon, 3409.
 „ Nich., son of Nich. (of Balmager), pardon, 2641; livery, 4802.
 „ Nich., commission, 5133.
 „ Nich., pardon, 6646, 6742.
 „ Philip, alienation to, 248; lease, 1296; livery, 2226.
 „ Richard, archdeacon of Ferns, commissions, 3511, 3558.
 „ Richard, pardon, 2527, 3409, 6646.
 „ Stephen, 1527; pardon, 3409, 6646.
 „ Thomas, pardon, 2489, 6433, 6727.
 „ Walter, pardon, 4966, 6484, 6737.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Devereux—William, treasurer of Ferns, 918.
 " William, rector of Tamon, 918.
 " William, pardon, 2489, 6181.
 Deveston, co. Kilk., 2137.
 Devie, Tho., pardon, 6557.
 Devil's Hooke, alias Rich. m'Ricard Burke, pardon, 4587.
 Devinish, Rich., pardon, 4015.
 Devon county, undertakers from, for Munster lands, 4901.
 Devoreux—Devorox. *See* Devereux.
 Devowroe, Gerat, pardon, 2482.
 Devowroe or Devowre, Nicholas, pardon, 2480.
 de Wale, Ullick, attainted (*see* Wale), 3874.
 de Wall, Shane, pardon, 5749.
 Deweleke. *See* Dulecke.
 Dewemac (co. Cork ?), 6794.
 Dewerox. *See* Devereux.
 Dewhouse, James, pardon, 2066.
 Dewlecke—Dewlecke — Dewick — Dewleke. *See* Dulecke.
 Dewrox, Maheise, pardon, 3155.
 Dewroux, Nicholas. *See* Devereux.
 Dewyn, Donell, pardon, 3851.
 Dexter, Tho., pardon, 6226.
 Dexter, Robert, 388.
 Deyne, co. Down, 4218.
 Deyrloghan, co. Down, 4327.
 Deyrmot, Grany nyne, pardon, 6733.
 Dezec, Richard, grant of a wardship, 3672.
 Diamor, co. Meath. *See* Demore.
 Diaz, George, license, 1408.
 Dice (Deece), barony, co. Meath, 3280.
 Dickens, George, commission, 1383, 1384.
 Dicovead, co. Down, 4327.
 Diermot, Onora ny, pardon, 4711.
 Diffren—Diffrene. *See* Dufferin.
 Digganbegg (Danganbeg ?), co. Lim., 5947.
 Digganmore, co. Lim., 5947.
 Digin, John, 6576.
 Digin, co. Lim., 3277.
 Dignam, Patr., pardon, 6466.
 Digname, Richard, pardon, 169.
 Dilis (Deelish, co. Lim., or Deelis, co. Kerry), 6498.
 Dilles, John, pardon, 5069.
 Dillie, Donell m'Diermott oge ny, pardon, 6183.
 Dilligibeggie (Delliga), co. Cork, 6034.
 Dillis (Deelish), co. Lim., 5078.
 Dillon—Dyllon—Dyllone :
 " Bartholomew, lands of, 1223.
 " Bartholomew (of Keppoke), wardship, 3600; livery, 5360.
 " Christopher, pardon, 105.
 " Dermot, pardon, 6494.
 " Edmund, pardon, 3719, 5398.
 " Edm. m'James (of Walterston), pardon, 5398.
 Dillon—Edm. (of Walterston), attainted, 5843.
 " Edm. m'Thomas, pardon, 6665.
 " Gerald, or Garret, tanist, appointed captain of Dillon's country, 194; commissions, 260, 381, 542, 2345.
 " Gerald (of Riverston), grant, 3912.
 " Gerald, clerk of the crown, Queen's Bench, 5939; made third justice, Queen's Bench, 5591.
 " Gerald (of Drynam), clerk of peace, Kildare, &c., 5141; conveyance to his use, 6006.
 " Garret (of S. Melles), commission, 4461.
 " Gerald (of Ardracacan), grant of land, 5782.
 " Gerald m'Gerald (of Ballinacloy), attainted, 5826.
 " Gerald, or Gerrott, pardon, 101, 3719, 5099, 5614, 6366, 6550-1.
 " Henry, pardon, 1255, 3719, 5615, 6538.
 " Hubert (of Belanagloghnew), commission, 4151, 4463.
 " Hubert, pardon, 6512, 6533, 6550.
 " James (of Dundalk), commission, 1786.
 " James og (of Kilkenny, co. Westm.), commissions, 2345, 2484.
 " James (of Moymet, son of Sir Lucas), lease, 3207; livery, 5929; commissions, 6210, 6214, 6244.
 " James, lease, 5158.
 " James, burgess of Athlone, 6318.
 " James, pardon, 279, 2372, 2423, 3347, 5069, 6318, 6532.
 " John (of Dublin), 1682, 3672.
 " John, in Lismore, 6034.
 " John, burgess of Athlone, 6318.
 " John, pardon, 3459, 3778, 5576.
 " Lucas (afterwards knight), chief solicitor, 720, 362; attorney general, 946; chief baron, 1551, 5621; seneschal of manor of Newcastle, &c., 2356, 5715; seneschal of bar. of Kilkenny West, 3212, 4208, 4222; commissions, 456, 668, 703-4, 752, 1417-8, 1424, 1706, 2117, 2345, 2349, 2444-5, 2528, 2546, 2575, 2623, 2764, 2857, 2862, 2884, 2906, 3047, 3182, 3490, 3510, 3601, 3657, 3667-8, 3698, 3799, 4048, 4066, 4149, 4456, 4461, 4463, 4490, 4493, 4515, 4765, 4835, 5021, 5051, 5122, 5181, 5235, 5342, 5353, 5387, 6788, 6791; report or note on pardons, 1030, 1305, 1367, 3355; party to indenture with Ulster chief, 4650; license of absence, 4029; pardon, 3403; pardons at

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dillon :

- his suit, 3450, 3854, 3906, 4014 ; freedom from subsidy, 761 ; livery to, as son and heir of sir Rob. Dillon, 3836 ; pardon of alienation, 3516 ; leases, 986, 1223, 1714, 4206, 4233, 4366, 4923 ; grant of land, 1223 ; trustee for Cormac Mc'Cartie of Blarney, 3373 ; his son and heir, 3207 ; his man, 2378 ; livery to his heir, 5920.
- " Margery, pardon, 2428.
- " Matthew, pardon, 3459.
- " Maurice, pardon, 3719.
- " Moriah, pardon, 6550.
- " Nathaniel, chief or general clerk of the council, 8871, 4196, 5353 ; conveyance to him, 4823 ; license of absence, 5677 ; his man, 4782.
- " Nicholas (of Keppoke), wardship and livery of his heir, 3000, 5360 ; his widow, 3000.
- " Patrick, pardon, 8771.
- " Peirs, pardon, 6533, 6874.
- " Peter, suit by, 2375.
- " Peter (of Skryne), wardship and livery of his heir, 4331, 5571.
- " Peter, pardon, 6496.
- " Redmund, pardon, 3719, 6496, 6512.
- " Richard (of Proulston), second justice Queen's Bench, 275, 719 ; com., 542 ; freedom from subsidy, 382 ; pardon, 434.
- " Richard (of Drumrath), com., 2348.
- " Rich., sheriff of Westmeath, pardon, 5549 ; com., 6238.
- " Rich. (of Skreen), wardship, 4881 ; livery, 5571.
- " Rich., 2718 ; pardon, 718, 738, 6512.
- " Robert (of Newtown of Trim, afterwards knight), second justice Queen's Bench, 27 ; chief justice Common Pleas, 140 ; oath of supremacy, 221 ; commissions, 198, 218, 260, 379-81, 384, 542, 782, 1417, 1424, 1486, 1493, 2117, 2345, 2346, 2444-5, 2528, 2575, 2764, 2862, 2884 ; surrenders seneschalship of Kilkenny West, 3212 ; leases, 986, 1171 ; grant of land, 1355 ; alienation to, 1308 ; livery to his heir, 3836 ; pardon at his suit, 2423.
- " Robert (of Balrath and Riverstown, afterwards knight), second justice of Connaught, 1424 ; chancellor of the green-wax of the Exchequer, 2112, 4931 ; second justice Common Pleas, 3163, 3789 ; chief justice Common Pleas, 3722 ; surrender, 5928-9 ; re-appointed, 5916, 6163 ;

Dillon :

- commissions, 1417-3, 1424, 1525, 2117, 2206, 2444, 2575, 2764, 2906, 4018, 4067, 4128, 4140, 4482, 4468, 4461, 4490, 4499, 4515, 5021, 5031, 5122, 5233, 5267, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5547, 5675, 5684, 5834, 5879, 5938, 6015, 6032, 6054, 6128, 6791 ; license of absence, 2198 ; alienation to, 3020.
- " Robert, second baron of the Exchequer, 2338.
- " Robert, pardon, 3452, 5398, 6506.
- " Robert, burgess of Athlone, 6318.
- " Roger, commissions, 4149, 4461.
- " Rose, 2679.
- " Theobald or Tybbot (afterwards knight), chief clerk of Connaught, 3908 ; commissions, 4151, 4463, 4732, 6203, 6238, 6319 ; pardon, 3719, 4362, 4992, 6663.
- " Thomas, justice of the liberty of Wexford, 1573, 2906 ; chief justice of Connaught, 3048, 6640 ; third justice Common Pleas, 5787 ; commissions, 2117, 2334, 2444, 2764, 2884, 2900, 2906, 3014-5, 3030, 3048, 3117, 3490, 3667, 3717, 4732, 4745, 5021, 5129, 5131, 5233, 5741, 5817, 5922, 5948, 6032, 6090, 6335-6, 6640, 6791.
- " Thomas (of Courtstown), chief chamberlain of the Exchequer, 2684, 3130, 5814 ; clerk of the Crown of Meath, &c., 2894, 3181, 6813 ; pardon, 3403.
- " Thomas (of Ardnacran), com., 2117, 2444.
- " Thomas (of Camerstown), com., 4151, 4463 ; pardon, 5398.
- " Thomas (of Newtown of Trim) grant of a wardship, 2183 ; lease, 3206.
- " Thomas, his lands in Trim, 85, 922.
- " Thomas, pardon, 98, 718, 1615, 3064, 6574.
- " Tibbot, pardon, 4014, 6616.
- " Walter, pardon, 2634.
- Dillon's country, or Maghoreacoirk (the barony of Kilkenny West), co. Westmeath, 279, 1555, 3222 ; to be set out in plough lands, 1493, 2828, 2546.
- " captain of, appointed, 194, 3212.
- Dinanistown, co. Meath. *See* Damaneston, Damcaneston, Danilleston.
- Den, Anthony, pardon, 6447.
- " Rowland, pardon, 6447.
- " William, pardon, 6447.
- Dingaine. *See* Dangan, co. Meath.
- Dingan. *See* Dingle.
- Dingan—Dynglain, King's co., 788, 6500.
- Dinganbegge (Danganbeg, King's co.), 4834.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dingen. *See* Dangan, co. Meath.
 Dingenbrack. *See* Dagenbracka.
 Dingenecuish. *See* Dingle.
 Dinghainbogge — Dynginbogge (Dangans),
 Queen's co., 498, 1715.
 Dinghainmore — Dynguin Onore (Dangans),
 Queen's co., 498, 1715.
 Dingham, co. Meath, 6405.
 Dingill — Dingillychuse — Dینگينه ne quoso
 — Dینگينه ne quoise. *See* Dingle.
 Dinngiamore (Dangammore, co. Kilk. ?),
 6704.
 Dingle — Dinglecusho — Dingillychuse —
 Doinglehuyssoy — Dinglecouse —
 Dingleguisho — Dingleguiseo — Din-
 gle Hussey — Dingleguise — Din-
 glonequis — Dingle ne guys —
 Dinglequisho — Dinglequiseo —
 Dingleycusho — Dingill — Dingle
 — Dingun — Dingenecuish — Din-
 gine ne quoso — Dینگينه ne quoise
 — Dینگينه ne quise — Dyngle —
 Dyngle ne Guyse, co. Kerry, 2849,
 6226, 5915, 5991, 6183, 6494, 6555, 6669,
 6576.
 „ charter to provost &c., 4816.
 „ burgesses, pardon, 4871.
 „ merchants, 1791, 4864, 6494, 6576.
 „ premises in, leased, 6172, 6347; granted,
 6309.
 „ rectory, 5172.
 „ collector of wine duty, 1472, 3515, 3555,
 3689, 4009, 5681, 6041.
 „ controller, 3689, 4333, 6917.
 „ supervisor of port, 6689.
 Dingle fort (in Philipstown, King's co.), 1208.
 Dinish, co. Kerry. *See* Dennis.
 Dinshin, Edm., pardon, 6778.
 Dion Cuntreane (co. Sligo ?), 4729.
 Dippes — Dippis — Dipse (Deeps), co. Wex.,
 2419, 2539, 2680, 4333; manor, 2419.
 Dirn (co. Westm.), 3886.
 Dirne, the (co. Gal. ?), 6486.
 Diragh (co. Cork or Lim.), 6186.
 Dirano, co. Rosc., 6560.
 Direbrocke (Derrybrock ?), Queen's co.,
 1280.
 Direconill. *See* Dirriconnell.
 Diregarran (Derrygarran), King's co., 6341.
 Direlogh. *See* Derrilegh, co. Kilk.
 Direloskane. *See* Derryloskan.
 Direro — Direroe. *See* Dirreroe.
 Dirgawna (co. Long. ?), 3421.
 Dirgowan (co. Long. ?), 3886.
 Dirhy, Edm. oge m'Edmond, pardon, 4844.
 Dirhy, Ricard m'Edmond, pardon, 4844.
 Dirierossano. *See* Dirryerossan.
 Dirig, Ellis fitz John, pardon, 4660.
 Dirighivine (co. Lim. ?), 6611.

Dirinfusle, Queen's co., 6439.
 Dirinnen (co. Cork. ?), 6611.
 Dirintonke (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
 Dirite (co. Kild.), 6339.
 Dirmore (Derrymore), co. Westm., 6327.
 Diroghe (co. Long. ?), 3863.
 Dirpatrick — Dirpartrick. *See* Derpatrick.
 Dirr, co. Kild., 2337.
 Dirra (co. Westm. ?), 1126.
 Dirragharricke, co. Tip., 6517.
 Dirraghe (Darragh ?), co. Lim., 2673, 6517.
 Dirre, the (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
 Dirreangaelaghe (Derrynagallagh, co.
 Long.), 1170.
 Dirreearud (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
 Dirrecknockan (Derryknockane), co. Lim.,
 4615.
 Dirrecloney — Dirreclonye. *See* Derry-
 clowny.
 Dirreowragh, co. Cork, 6539.
 Dirredarvy (Dernadarriif ?), co. Mon., 5672.
 Dirredawe, co. Cav., 4891.
 Dirrogart. *See* Derrygart.
 Dirregawny (co. Gal. ?), 5533.
 Dirregrasceen (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
 Dirreh (co. Cork ?), 4879.
 Dirrehall, co. Westm., 1602.
 Dirrehelan (Derryhellan), co. Mon., 5673.
 Dirreheyf], in Upper Ossory, 897.
 Dirrehowle, co. Mayo, 1404.
 Dirrekeryne (Derrykearn ?), Queen's co.,
 3050.
 Dirrekiegh, co. Mon., 5677.
 Dirrecknockan (Derryknockane), co. Lim.,
 4486.
 Dirreleghe. *See* Derrileagh.
 Dirreleigh (co. Tip. ?), 2085.
 Dirrelic, co. Kild., 404.
 Dirrelossad — Dirrelaste (Dernalosset), co.
 Mon., 5643, 5673.
 Dirremacklaghny — Dirremacloghney. *See*
 Derrymacklaghny.
 Dirremolen. *See* Derrymollen.
 Dirremore, co. Sligo, 5420, 5848.
 Dirren, Rob., pardon, 6555.
 Dirren, Queen's co., 1247.
 Dirrenogarragh (Derrynagarragh ?), co.
 Westm., 4624.
 Dirrenogarragh, 6740.
 Dirronegarran, Queen's co., 559.
 Dirrengallaghe (Derrynagallagh, co.
 Long.), 4885.
 Dirrenckishy, co. Cav., 4891.
 Dirrenelaght, co. Tip., 6766.
 Dirrenemullin, King's co., 2765.
 Dirreny, co. Long., 1170.
 Dirreroe — Direro — Direroe (co. Cork ?), 4782,
 4764.
 Dirrery, co. Mon., 5672.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Dirrethenedy (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 4386.
 Dirrevode—Dyrevoid (Derrywode), co. Gal., 6068, 6106.
 Dirrewoully (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
 Dirrieke (Derick; King's co.), 1401.
 Dirrieonell — Dirreconill — Dyreconill — Dyrryconell (Derryconell), co. Cork, 3283, 4429, 6640, 6652.
 Dirrigarife (co. Cork ?), 2576.
 Dirrigart. *See* Derrygart.
 Dirrike, much and little. *See* Derrick.
 Dirrikronykyne. *See* Dirrykronykyne.
 Dirriladan (co. Cork ?), 6571.
 Dirrinboy, in Upper Ossory, 6117.
 Dirrindive, co. Kerry, 6117.
 Dirrinegarran (Derrygarran), Queen's co., 1720.
 Diringoolay (Derrygolan), co. Westm., 6326.
 Dirrinhoos, co. Leit., 5442.
 Dirrintowne, co. Leit., 5442.
 Dirriraie, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Dirrirough, co. Cork, 6539.
 Dirrirouragh, co. Cork, 6539.
 Dirrirowagh (co. Cork ?), 6571.
 Dirrivagh (co. Cork ?), 6539.
 Dirrivicklaghny. *See* Derrymaculaghny.
 Dirrivillane, co. Cork, 3093.
 Dirriwillane (co. Cork ?), 2587.
 Dirrleskane, co. Tip., 5211.
 Dirronie, Gybbon, 2873, 5517.
 Dirroughely, co. Rose., 3730.
 Dirry (King's or Queen's co. ?), 3064.
 Dirry, co. Kild., 4150.
 Dirry, co. Gal., 4654.
 Dirrycrossan—Dirrirossane, co. Clare, 6183, 6562, 6765.
 Dirrykronykyne — Dirrikronykyne, (perhaps Derrygunnigan), King's co., 4334.
 Dirrylowghughry, co. Down, 4297.
 Dirryn, Walter, pardon, 4380.
 Dirrynegarran (Derrygarran), Queen's co., 1353.
 Dirrynegonhan (Derrygunnigan), King's co., 6786.
 Dirryngallacaghe, 1170.
 Dirryroe—Dirry Roe—Dirryrows, co. Cork, 2261, 5558, 6762.
 Dirryumloght. *See* Derryumloght.
 Disert Kellye. *See* Disert Kellye.
 Diryroa, co. Cork, 3081.
 Dirryvallie (Derryvillane), co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
 Disart, Queen's co., 3235.
 Disarte. *See* Dysarte, co. Kilk.
 Disduffe, 6765.
 Disc, Theobald, pardon, 159.
 Disc, barony (Deeco, co. Meath), martial law in, 6208.
 Disert, co. Clara, 3077, 4585, 4753, 5802, 6765.
 Disert—Disarte, co. Cork, 2277, 4751, 6615, 6558.
 Disert (Dysort), co. Kerry, rectory, 6034.
 Disert (co. Kilk. ?), 6565.
 Disert (co. Lin. ?), 6524.
 Disert, rectory (Dysart, co. Louth), 1186.
 Disert (Desert), co. Mon., 5677.
 Disert. *See* Disertoncus, Queen's co.
 Disert (Dysart, co. Westm.), 1246.
 Disart—Diserte—Disert, co. Westm., 4151, 4624, 6215, 6345, 6255, 6282.
 Disertan—Diserkane, co. Kild., 1131, 1252.
 Disertannowes. *See* Disertoncus.
 Disertberge (Dysart), co. Kilk., 5854.
 Disert Clerham, co. Gal., 4078-9.
 Diserte. *See* Disert, co. Cork.
 Diserte (Dysort, co. Lim.), 6171.
 Diserte. *See* Dysert, Queen's co.
 Diserte, co. Rose., 6106.
 Diserte (*see* Disert, co. Westm.), 6282.
 Disertobeece. *See* Dysertbudi.
 Disertedermot. *See* Castledermot.
 Disert-enens—Disertannowes—Disert (Dysertoncus), Queen's co., rectory, 1216.
 " prebendary of, 6454-5.
 Disertgallyn—Disertgalbin—Disert (Galline. *See* Dysertgallyne.
 Disertlinigh, 2660; rectory, 2660.
 Disertkearune, co. Meath, 3304.
 Disert Kellye—Disert Kellye (co. Gal. ?), 4079.
 Disertullaghe, co. Westm., lease, 6644.
 Disharde, co. Westm., 1346.
 Dishertnoan. *See* Dissartmoan.
 Diskorte—Diskirtie, co. Cork (co. Wat. ?), 1687, 3161.
 Dispositions, commission for granting, 2990.
 Disart, co. Cork, 6431.
 Dissartmoan—Dishertnoan (Dysartmoan), county Kilk., rectory, 202, 1269.
 Dissert (Dysart), Queen's co., 496.
 Dissert. *See* Disert.
 Diswelston — Deswelliston — Deswelliston (Diswellstown), co. Dub., 1223, 1800, 5805.
 Diwynogh, Wm., pardon, 4466.
 Dixon, Patrick, merchant, 5815.
 " Wm., pardon, 4117.
 Dixone, Wm., pardon, 2682.
 Dizarte. *See* Dysort, Queen's co.
 D'Loughlana, co. Wat. *See* Droghon.
 Doafelon (co. Long. ?), 3421.
 Doankitten (Doancteen), co. Lim., 6586.
 Doally (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
 Doan, Mawron A., pardon, 3223.
 Doawne, Dermot, pardon, 3079.
 Dobben—Dobbone — Dobbyn — Dobbyno — Doben—Dobin—Dobyn.
 " Adam, pardon, 6309.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Dobben—David, pardon, 1617, 2424.
 " Edmund, pardon, 1933.
 " James, pardon, 1617.
 " Joanna, pardon, 3937.
 " John, pardon, 2800.
 " Laurence, pardon, 2424.
 " Patrick (of Lisnekane), pardon, 36, 62.
 " Patrick, alderman of Waterford, pardon, 1784; com., 3897.
 " Patrick, 5954.
 " Peter, commission, 602.
 " Peter, pardon, 1617, 4207, 5332.
 " Piers, 2431.
 " Rob., pardon, 2588.
 " Simon, pardon, 1849.
 " Thomas, pardon, 56, 1941, 2334, 6309.
 " Walter, pardon, 2038, 6309.
 " William, pardon, 36, 1140, 2062, 6309.
 Dobbhne's Water, on the Nore, 1217.
 Doben—Dobin. *See* Dobben.
 Dohoraghe (co. Meath ?), 5157, 6031.
 Dohyn. *See* Dobben.
 Doerrig (co. Cork ?), 3095.
 Doelcr Noyland, lands of, 4761.
 Doewra — Dockwra — Dockwray — Docke-
 wray, Henry (capt., afterwards knight),
 constable of Dungarvan castle, 5893, 6069-
 70, 6313, 6317; chief commissioner and
 leader of the army in Connaught, 6335-7;
 commander of the forces at Loughfoyle,
 6370-1, 6376.
 Dod, Tho., commission, 5951, 5954.
 Dodd, Brian, pardon, 6432.
 " George, pardon, 6564.
 " Wm., lease, 3478.
 Dodde, Peter, vicar of Killecan, 6165.
 Dodder river, co. Dub., 4177-8.
 Dode, Margaret alias Meeg Gall, pardon,
 6564.
 " Pierre, pardon, 6564.
 Dodin, Owen m'Donogh, pardon, 3962.
 Doole, Edm. oge m'Edm., pardon, 5075.
 Doell, Queen's co., 5608.
 Doellane, Sawe, pardon, 6145.
 Doemlain, Charles son of Felmois I, par-
 don, 5602.
 Doerane—Doeran alias Durham (Derrane,
 co. Rose.), priory leased, 1314, 2153, 2793.
 Does castle, co. Cork, 5066.
 Doeyry uulan (co. Fern. ?), 5602.
 Doffe, Morogh, pardon, 2491.
 Dofferie, Morogh ne, pardon, 6577.
 Dollish — Dollische, beside Galway, 4019,
 5425.
 Dogan, Dorhy, pardon, 6389.
 Dogane, Donell m'Conoghor I, pardon, 4673.
 Doggeston (Dogstown, co. Meath), 85.
 Dogget, John, alienation to, 342.
 Dogharties, Rosa of the, pardon to persons
 of the race of, 6555. *See* O'Doherty.
 Dogheartick (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
 Doghell, Queen's co., 1623, 5825.
 Dogher, co. Mayo, 5574.
 Dogherda, Nich., pardon, 4031.
 Dogherda, Wm. (clerk), pardon, 4031.
 Dogneston, co. Cork, 6792.
 Dogstown, co. Meath. *See* Doggeston.
 Dohalagh, co. Cork, 4751.
 Dohe, Donald, 1578.
 Dohell (Doolhyle, co. Lim.), 5171.
 Doherty, Edm. m'Brien m'Ea I, pardon, 6558.
 Doigin, Joan eni, pardon, 6110.
 Doilis, co. Cork, 6515.
 Doin, Dionysius, pardon, 5560.
 " Grany, pardon, 6323.
 " alias m'Connell, James, pardon, 4081.
 " Katherine, pardon, 6323.
 " Morriac, pardon, 4031.
 " Wm., pardon, 6323.
 Doine, John, pardon, 6536.
 " Morris A, pardon, 3223.
 Doinge, Gerrott, pardon, 6199.
 " James, pardon, 6189.
 Doire Aghne, co. Cav., 5466.
 Doirne (co. Don.), 5993.
 Doirne Kerine, Donell O'Swolivan alias,
 4552.
 Doiry, co. Gal., 4856.
 Dokaugh (Dookagh), co. Dub., 1460.
 Dohahine, Katheline oge ny, pardon, 6618.
 Doleo, Shane, pardon, 4611.
 Dolert, Wm., pardon, 3798.
 Dollin, Moyler m'Moyler m'Patr., pardon, 4572.
 " Patr., pardon, 4856.
 " Redmund, pardon, 4856.
 " —Dolphinn, Walter, pardon, 4080,
 4805.
 Dolline, Moyler m'[] more, pardon, 4572.
 " Wm. oge D. m'Walter Lee, 4572.
 Dollyn, Henry, pardon, 2424.
 Dolline, Donell m'Gillpatrick, pardon, 6577.
 " Morrogh m'Gillpatrick, pardon, 6577.
 Dollinge, John, pardon, 6389.
 Dollanston, co. Meath, 6557.
 Dollard, Rich., pardon, 2677.
 Dollardstown. *See* Dullardiston.
 Dollan, co. Lim. *See* Dologhe.
 Dollaughe. *See* Dollogh.
 Dollie (co. Lim. ?), 4611.
 Dello (co. Lim. ?), 2470.
 Dollogh — Dollaughe — Dolloghe — Dallough —
 Dullough (co. Dub.), 398, 1730, 2694, 3679, 5873.
 Dollogh — Dolloigh — Dollough, co. Lim., 1694,
 6462, 6464.
 Dollogha. *See* Dollogh.
 Dolloigh. *See* Dollogh.
 Dolderdstoun, co. Kild., 6323.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Dollough. *See* Dollogh.
 Dolloughe, the, co. Car. (containing the parish of Cloydagh), 2970.
 Dollymor, co. Lim., 3648.
 Dologh—Dolough, co. Leit., 4793, 5442.
 Dologhe (Dollas, co. Lim.), 6171.
 Dolohye, Edmund m' Tirlagh roe no, pardon, 1887.
 Dolondra, Edm., pardon, 4681.
 Dolough (*see* Dologh), 4793.
 Dolphin. *See* Dolfin.
 Domakenagh, co. Kilk., 2287.
 Domam, King's co., 6341.
 Dombradda, co. Leit., 5441.
 Domeghill, co. Tip., 6522.
 Domen, co. Rosc., 4678.
 Domonenaghe, co. Gal., rectory, 3463.
 Domerstown—Domerston—Domeriston—Domeristowne, co. Kilk., 927, 1068, 2347, 2959, 3179, 5484.
 Domfaolcon (co. Gal. ?), 4734.
 Dominicans, Preachers, or Black Friars. *See* Adare, Athenry, Athy, Ballindown, co. Sligo, Cashel, Cork, Dublin, Elphin, Galway Glannor, Kilkenny, Kilmallock, Limerick, Lurgbo, Mullingar, Rathbranna, Rathmullen, Rosbereon, Trim, Waterford, Youghal.
 Dommenynge (co. Down or Antrim), 4327.
 Dommerston, co. Tip., 6484.
 Domnynynge (perhaps Tamnyvane, co. Antrim), 4327.
 Domrewin, co. Cork, 6486.
 Don, Wm., Irish interpreter, 5350.
 Donanys (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
 Donabate, co. Dub. *See* Donebata.
 Donabroke, co. Dublin, 3228.
 Donacaslenn, co. Westm. or Long., 6574.
 Donacarny—Donakerney—Donakerny—Donnakerne—Donnakirne (Donacarny, co. Meath), 790, 1460, 1766, 2698, 3342, 3665, 3826.
 Donada—Donadaie, co. Kild., 2405, 4083, 6267; rectory, 1240.
 Donagan, co. Clare, 4668, 4860.
 Donagh (Boynagh, co. Meath—*see* Inqu., 37 Jas. I.), 2606.
 Donagh, co. Mon. *See* Donaugh.
 Donagh, Johanna nyne, pardon, 4397.
 Donaghe, Gallechryste ny, 5866.
 Donaghe, Ricard, pardon, 4798.
 Donaghemora. *See* Donaghmore.
 Donagh entermen (M'Carty?), lands of, 6123.
 Donaghintraine, co. Sligo. *See* Downhentran.
 Donaghmayne (Dunmain), co. Wex., 2800.
 Donaghmore—Donnaghmore—Donnamore—Downaghmore (co. Cork), 3373, 4764, 6330, 6333, 6467, 6839, 6871, 6764.
 Donaghmore—Donaghmore—Donamore—Donnaghmore—Downaghmore, co. Kilk., 324, 1068, 4833; rectory, 1175, 1795, 3613.
 Donaghmore, co. Meath. *See* Donamore.
 Donaghmore—Downaghmore, Queen's co., 6861, 6733.
 Donaghmore, co. Tip. *See* Donnaghmore.
 Donaghmore, co. Wick. *See* Donamore.
 Donaghmore, 6697.
 Donagh moyle (of Dromlare, co. Lim.), attainted, 5803, 6878.
 Donaghmoynne, co. Mon. *See* Donagmayne, Donnaghennay, Downemayne.
 Donagho, John m'Donnell y, pardon, 4444.
 Donagmayne, co. Mon., rectory, 1312.
 Donagorog, co. Clare, 4960.
 Donaguile, co. Kilk. *See* Donugill.
 Donakerney—Donakerny. *See* Donacarny.
 Donally, co. Tip., 6583.
 Donalston, co. Dub., 1460.
 Donamagen, co. Kilk., 3968.
 Donamor, co. Cork, 3081.
 Donamore, 986.
 Donamore. *See* Donaghmore, co. Kilk.
 Donamore, co. Meath, 985.
 Donamore (Donaghmore, bar. Ratoath), co. Meath, manor, 906, 2168; rectory, 291, 696, 2168, 6797.
 Donamore near Navan, co. Meath, 4368.
 Donamore alias Donnaghmore, co. Meath, 4456.
 Donamore—Donnamore, co. Westm., 1089, 2444, 3178.
 Donamore Amayle—Donamore (Donaghmore, co. Wick.), 1685; prebendary of, 1691.
 Donanahir, co. Clare, 4860.
 Donane, Redmund, pardon, 6302.
 Donankary, co. Cav., 5792, 6657.
 Donany, co. Louth, 1485, 3564, 4147; rectory, 1460.
 Donanyne, co. Cork, 1687.
 Donanys (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
 Donanyle. *See* Downerail.
 Donard—Donarde (Donard, co. Wick.), 1416, 1605, 6678, 6411; rectory, 322, 3615.
 Donarde (co. Meath ?), 6799.
 Donardo, co. Rose., 4741, 4944.
 Donay castle (Donnase), co. Clare, 3968.
 Donagh (Donagh), co. Mon., 5736.
 Donawide, co. Kild., 1801.
 Donboe (Dunboy, co. Cork ?), 6611.
 Donboine. *See* Dunboyne.
 Donbolge, co. Cork, 5974.
 Donbolloge (Dunbulloge), co. Cork, rectory, 2696.
 Donbollogg (co. Cork), 6871.
 Donbollogh (co. Cork), 6618.
 Donbuloge, co. Cork, 6170.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Donboy. *See* Dunboy.
 Donboyn—Donboyne. *See* Dunboyne.
 Donbronne (Dunbrin), Queen's co., 3359.
 Donbrelayne—Donbretian (co. Wat. ?), 936, 1046.
 Donbro. *See* Dunbro.
 Donbrodie—Donbrody. *See* Dunbrody.
 Donbryne (co. Car. ?), 4938.
 Donbwy. *See* Dunboy.
 Donbye (co. Gal. ?), 4895.
 Doneannon—Don Cannon. *See* Duncannon.
 Donecomok, co. Wex., 4664.
 Donecore, co. Sligo, 5026.
 Donecore, Queen's co., 6400.
 Donecormock—Doncormoke. *See* Duncormock.
 Dondalk—Dondalke. *See* Dundalk.
 Dondanire (Dowdanial near Innishannon, co. Cork), 6566.
 Dondarrogh (co. Car. ?), 6447.
 Dondedy (Dundedy ?), co. Cork, 6539.
 Dondermot (Dundermot), co. Rose., 4779.
 Dondody (co. Cork ?), 6248.
 Dondolf or Dungalf, co. Wex., 2560.
 Dondon, Andrew, pardon, 4693.
 „ John, pardon, 6452.
 „ Peter, pardon, 6440.
 „ Rich., pardon, 4722, 6446.
 „ Walter, pardon, 4686.
 Dondonnell (Dundonnell), co. Westm., 4151.
 Dondrom — Dondrome (Dundrum), co. Down, 4327, 5164, 6767.
 „ collector of customs, 1772.
 Dondrom (Dundrum, co. Dub. ?), 2534.
 Dondrom (*see* Dundrum, co. Tip.), 6522.
 Dondrome. *See* Dondrom, co. Down.
 Dondrome (co. Wick. ?), 2337.
 Dondromy. *See* Dundrum.
 Done, Derby, pardon, 6557.
 Done, Wm., pardon, 6557.
 Donebate—Donnabat (Donabata), co. Dub., 2615 ; vicarage, 3610.
 Donebrowne (co. Kilk. or Tip.), 4550.
 Doneda, co. Kild., 3916, 6248.
 Donedowne alias Ownduffe (Owenduff), co. Wex., 2890.
 Donedrome. *See* Dundrum.
 Donegal—Donnygall, commission to form county, 4763.
 „ sheriff, 5301.
 Donegall, commander of the forces at, 6372.
 Donegall, co. Cork. *See* Downegall.
 Doneghell, 6618.
 Donegrol, co. Tip., 3317.
 Doneheny (King's co.), 910.
 Doneheyne, King's co., 2207.
 Donehya, co. Down, 2090.
 Donekernacy, 3972.
 Donekylly, Queen's co., 1017.

Donelane, Margaret nine, pardon, 6577.
 „ Rose ny, pardon, 5613.
 Donell, Anstace ny, pardon, 6222, 6431.
 „ Brian fltz Alexander, pardon, 1592.
 „ Dae oge vig Dae vig, pardon, 6466.
 „ David, pardon, 2574.
 „ Ellen ny, pardon, 6511, 6539.
 „ Fynnola or Fenoll ny, pardon, 3844, 6761.
 „ Honor ny, pardon, 6431, 6515.
 „ Joan—Johanna—Jovane—Jowan or Juane ny, pardon, 3844, 6515, 6558, 6577, 6627, 6701.
 „ John, pardon, 2674.
 „ Mary ny, pardon, 5740, 6465.
 „ Meive ny, pardon, 6761.
 „ More nine, pardon, 4916.
 „ Onom ny, pardon, 6511.
 „ Rose ny Con ny, pardon, 6761.
 „ Seave ny, pardon, 6515.
 „ Shilly ny, pardon, 6516.
 „ William, pardon, 1888.
 „ (I or Y). *See* O'Donell.
 Donell oge, Ellen ny, pardon, 6764.
 Donell Roe hogg, attainted, 6123.
 Donell wekary, Katheren ny, pardon, 4532.
 Donell ydoleogh, Joan ny, pardon, 6515.
 Donemayneway (Dunmanway), co. Cork, 5529 ; castle and lands, 5520.
 Donemone—Donemon—Donemony (Dunnamona ?), co. Westm., 2211, 2423, 6663 ; grant, 6820.
 Donemony, co. Mayo, 5458.
 Donemony. *See* Donemone.
 Doneamore (Dunmore, co. Donegal), 6382.
 Donemylunchell, co. Clare, castle and lands, 5777.
 Donenes—Donenis (co. Westmeath ?), 6657, 6693.
 Donenmore (co. Kilk. ?), 3960.
 Doneny (co. Dub. ?), 4193.
 Doneny, co. Kilk., 2700.
 Donerulle, co. Cork. *See* Downerail.
 Doneron, co. Westm., 1486.
 Donery, co. Cav., 4908.
 Doneskeech, co. Tip., 6564.
 Donevan, Conogher m'Dermody, pardon, 6571.
 „ Donald, (called O'Donevan), pardon, 3028.
 „ Ellen ny, pardon, 6515.
 „ Joan ny, pardon, 6516.
 „ Shillie ny, pardon, 6516.
 Donevane, More ny, pardon, 6516.
 Donevayn, Katherine, pardon, 6575.
 Donevhan, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Donfoighe—Dunfoghe, King's co., 1324, 2871, 4334.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Donfert—Donferte—Donfertt. *See* Dunfert.
 Donfleghe. *See* Donfeighe.
 Dongan, Agnes, 2900.
 „ Genet, widow, 28.
 „ (or Dungan), John, second engrosser of Exchequer, 1610, 2752; second remembrancer, 2748, 4150, 6757; keeper of records in Dublin castle, 3514; com., 2906; pardon, 1749, 3983; plaintiff in a matrimonial suit, 2124; leases, 3074, 3206, 4012, 5003; surrender, 3197; a trustee, 3945; security, 4237; widow and heir, 8065.
 „ Margaret, grant of a wardship, 6065.
 „ Tho., pardon, 5378.
 „ Walter, son of John, wardship, 6065.
 „ Wm., clerk of first fruits, 5413, pardon, 2365, 3812.
 „ Wm. fitz Patr., pardon, 6323.
 Dongane, Sir John, vicar of Castleknock, 6810.
 Dongane (co. Tip. ?), 2080.
 Donganon, Hugh, baron of. *See* O'Neill, Hugh, and Tyrone, earl of.
 Donganston — Donganstowne (Dungans-town), co. Car., 2541, 5764, 6534.
 Donganston, co. Meath, 1663, 5873.
 Donganstowne. *See* Dunganston.
 Dongara (co. Rosc. ?), 5486.
 Dongarbrie, co. Mon., 5669.
 Dongarvan—Dongarvaine. *See* Dunganvan.
 Dongaven, co. Cavan, 6557.
 Dongbolge, co. Cork, 3974.
 Dongell (co. Kerry ?), 5569.
 Dongen, co. Rosc., 6308.
 Dongennyn, baron of. *See* O'Neill, Hugh.
 Douglas (Douglas, co. Cork), 2234.
 Dongolman—Dongollman (Dungolman, co. Westm.), 3997, 6574
 Dongonin, co. Car., 4892.
 Dongorny — Dongornie — Donnegowrne (Dungourney, co. Cork), 2246-7, 3287, 3974, 6312.
 Dongory, co. Clare, 1641.
 Dongovin, co. Mon., 5603.
 Dongowla, co. Kilk., 390.
 Dongowre, co. Tip., 1543; rectory, 4013.
 Dongyn. *See* Dungan, co. Meath.
 Donhanyvee river, co. Down, 4327.
 Donhogan, co. Clare, 4806.
 Donildeston, co. Louth, 1312.
 Donill. *See* Dunhill.
 Donill, Anable nine, pardon, 6106.
 „ Brein, pardon, 6535.
 „ (alias M'Donill), Edmund, pardon, 811.
 „ Edm., pardon, 2424.
 „ Maurice, pardon, 1005.
 Donill, Onor, pardon, 6583.
 „ Rose, pardon, 6453.
 „ Soroghe, pardon, 6406.
 „ Nich., pardon, 2424.
 „ (I). *See* O'Donell,
 Doning, Patr., pardon, 2424,
 Donins, co. Long., 3589.
 Doninshead, co. Cork, 6571.
 Doniston (co. Wat. ?), 2408.
 Donivane, Dermot m'Rleard I, pardon, 3150.
 Donkautreani (co. Sligo ?), 6805.
 Donkedle. *See* Dunkelle.
 Donkellyn. *See* Dunkellin.
 Donkerly, John, *See* Dunkerly.
 Donkeron — Donkieran — Donkierain. *See* Dunkeran.
 Donkipp. *See* Dunkypp.
 Donkormik. *See* Duncormuck.
 Donlavan. *See* Dunlawan.
 Donlegh, Tieg m'Donell, pardon, 6576.
 Donleky, co. Clare, 6848.
 Donler—Donlere. *See* Dunciere.
 Donlevan. *See* Dunlawan.
 Donleyekney (Dunleckny), co. Car., rectory, 1620.
 Donlogh (co. Kerry ?), 6576,
 Donlooch (co. Kerry ?), 2258.
 Donlovan—Donlwan. *See* Dunlawan.
 Donluce. *See* Dunluce.
 Donlyer. *See* Dunleore.
 Donlyvers — Downliveres (Dunleever, co. Meath), 85, 922.
 Donmacghan. *See* Dunmaghen.
 Donmacknein, co. Mayo, 5458.
 Donmaghin. *See* Dunmaghen.
 Donmahannock — Donmahannoke — Donmahenoke—Donnahannocke—Donnahannoke (Dunmanoge or Monmohennock, co. Kild.), 1127; rectory, 325, 1130, 1265, 3438, 4234.
 Donmanagh, co. Dub., 3319.
 Donmayn—Donmayne (Dunmain, co. Wex., 1259; rectory, 1259.
 Donmayne Uriell, co. Mon., 1312.
 Donmellen (co. Car. ?), 5483,
 Donmiaillen—Donmillen—Don Millin—Don Milline. *See* Dunmoyle.
 Donmoeougha, Queen's co., 5400.
 Donmolehane, co. Louth, 5847.
 Donmone—Donmoone (co. Wat.), 1687, 3161.
 Donmonvoy — Downemanvey — Downemanvey—Downemenvoy — Downmenwy (Dunmanway, co. Cork), 2270, 6515, 6701, 6762, 6770.
 Donmoone (*see* Donmone), 1687.
 Donmore. *See* Dunmore, co. Gal.
 Donmore (Dunmore, co. Wat. ?), 1046.
 Donmore. *See* Dunmore, co. Kilk.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Donmore (co. Meath ?), 4065.
 Donmore M'Oryshe. *See* Dunmore, co. Gal.
 Donmorro, co. Cav., 4802.
 Donmow—Donmowe, co. Meath, 659, 3430, 4461.
 Donmowre, co. Westm. (Donowre in 3558), 467, 1679.
 Donnmoilin—Donmullin. *See* Dunmoyle.
 Donnabat. *See* Donebate.
 Donnaghenney in Inferny (Donaglimoyne, co. Mon.), rectory, 1723.
 Donnaghmor. *See* Donaghmore, co. Kilk.
 Donnaghmore. *See* Donaghmore, co. Cork.
 Donnaghmore (*see* Donamore), co. Meath, 4435.
 Donnaghmore (Donaghmore, co. Tip.), 6532.
 Donnaghtowne, co. Meath, 3280.
 Donnahannocke — Donnahannocke. *See* Donmahannock.
 Donnakerno—Donnakirne. *See* Donacurny.
 Donnaman (Dunamon), co. Rose., 3134.
 Donnamore. *See* Donaghmore.
 Donnamore, co. Dub., 3319.
 Donnamore. *See* Donamore, co. Westm.
 Donnaston (co. Cork ?), 4257.
 Donnaugheslande. *See* Donnaughslande.
 Donnaughmaine (Dunmain), co. Wex., 2890.
 Donnaughslande — Donnaugheslande, co. Kild., 1558, 2690.
 Donnaure, co. Meath, 6400.
 Donnavane, Teige m'Dermot, pardon, 6764.
 Donne, Arte ogo fitz Arte, pardon, 5485.
 " Donnell fitz William, pardon, 5485.
 " James, pardon, 3949.
 " Johanna ny, pardon, 3949.
 " John, pardon, 3949.
 " Mortogh, pardon, 4231.
 " Moulrony m' William, pardon, 5551.
 " Wm., muster com., 4464; state interpreter, 5201-2.
 " Wm. m'Moulronye ogo, pardon, 5551.
 Donnegore, in Clanricard, 458.
 Donnegowne. *See* Dongorny.
 Donnelane, John, pardon, 6536.
 Donnell, Ellen ny, pardon, 6107.
 " Katherine Enney, pardon, 6433.
 " James, pardon, 6649, 6772.
 " Mary-ny, pardon, 6807.
 " Owen m'Owen I, pardon, 2196.
 " Shilly ny Phellemie Y, pardon, 6516.
 Donnell, co. Sligo, 5805.
 Donnemone, co. Mayo, 4587.
 Donnenes (co. Cav. ?), 6057.
 Donnoskeagh, co. Tip., 2637.
 Donnostowne, 1981.
 Donnevelingo, co. Cork, 6485.
 Donngurvana. *See* Dingurvan.
 Donnill. *See* Dunhill.
 Donnill, Mary, pardon, 6453.
 Donnilson, co. Meath, 3280.
 Donnmake (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
 Donnogh, Onnor ny, pardon, 6407.
 Donnogh ogo, attainted, 5950.
 Donnoghe, Tho., 4168.
 Donnoghes, 2023.
 Donnoghow, Auliffe m'Shiarhune I, pardon, 6764.
 Donnoghowe, Fynin m'Donell I, pardon, 6764.
 Donnor, Derby, pardon, 5461.
 Donnora, co. Louth, 899.
 Donnora. *See* Donowre, co. Meath.
 Donnore, co. Wex., 694.
 Donnough, Phynoly ny, pardon, 6551.
 Donnnow, co. Meath, 2345.
 Donnower—Donnowre. *See* Donowre.
 Donnughmore, co. Cork, 4946.
 Donnygall co. *See* Donegal.
 Donnygege, co. Mayo, 5617.
 Donnyn (co. Rose. ?), 5486.
 Donnynne, Margaret ny, pardon, 6515.
 Donogh, Allison, pardon, 6459.
 " Donell m'Dermody ny, pardon, 6764.
 " Donell m'Shane, pardon, 6353.
 " Dorren nync, pardon, 6232.
 " Ellen ny, pardon, 6514, 6566.
 " Gilles ny, pardon, 6309.
 " Honora ny, pardon, 4536, 6515.
 " Joan ny, pardon, 6431.
 " Katherine ny, pardon, 6232.
 " Margaret ny, pardon, 6515-6, 6762, 6768.
 " Nich., pardon, 6383.
 " Onora ny, pardon, 4618.
 " Rannet ny, pardon, 6467, 6571.
 " Sawe ny, pardon, 4164.
 Donoghawe, Quoghur m'Rory I, pardon, 5412.
 Donoghchowe alias O'Donoghchowe, Shearry m'Teig, pardon, 4716.
 Donoghie, More ny Vreynac ny, pardon, 4497.
 Donoghie moyle, attainted, 5878.
 Donoghie, Teige m'Shane Y, pardon, 4888.
 Donoghieure (co. Cork ?), 6571.
 Donoghiehell, co. Tip., 3364.
 Donogh Iveagher, Tho., pardon, 3807.
 Donoghley—Donoghle, co. Tip., 1963, 5085.
 Donoghmore, co. Cork, 4673, 6539.
 Donoghmore (co. Leit. ?), 5227, 5476.
 Donoghro, Elin nic, pardon, 4761.
 " Grany ny, pardon, 6487.
 " Honor ny, pardon, 6431.
 " Katherine ny, pardon, 6533.
 " Margaret ny, pardon, 6533.
 " Onora ny Shane I, pardon, 4733.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Donogh, Shily nyne Donell I, pardon, 6170.
 " Wm., pardon, 5329.
 " (I or Y). *See* O'Donogh.
- Donoghoe, Anstace nyne, pardon, 6583.
 Donogh oge, Ellin ny, pardon, 6639.
 Donogh oge, Katherine nyn, pardon, 6541.
 Donoghow (I). *See* O'Donogh.
- Donoghowe, Onory ny, pardon, 4550.
 Donoghowe, Shillie nie Fynine I, pardon, 4764.
 Donogh rionghe, indenture, 6700.
 Donoghua, Rorie m'Conoghor I, pardon, 6465.
 Donogorane, co. Meath, 3304.
 Donohill, co. Tip., rectory, 391, 5377, 4168.
 " *See also* Downoghaile.
- Donohowe, Awliffe m'Connoghor I, pardon, 6764.
 Donoman (Dunamon), co. Gal., 4652.
 Donore, co. Westm. *See* Donowre, Downnoer.
 Donoretayne (co. Wat. ?), 936.
 Donortie, Philip m'Donell I, pardon, 6505.
 Donovan (I). *See* O'Donevan.
 Donowe, co. Meath, 4149.
 Donower — Donowor. *See* Donowre, co. Westm.
 Donowre — Donnower, co. Kild., 260, 4517, 6557.
 Donowre, Oldtown of (co. Kild. ?), 6217.
 Donowre — Donnore — Donnower, co. Meath, 290, 899, 4149, 4461, 6428, 6492.
 Donowre — Donnower — Donnower — Donore — Dunowre (Donore), co. Westm., 1422, 1608, 1679, 1833, 2117, 2211, 2345, 2649, 3555, 3588, 3653, 3900, 4151, 4255, 4279, 4463, 5769, 6507, 6550, 6621, 6778.
 Donrybrosni (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
 Donsaghlin — Donsaghlyn. *See* Dunshaghlin.
 Donsallagh (Doonsallagh, co. Clare ?), 5083.
 Donsander — Donsandere, co. Gal., 2494, 3185.
 Donsany — Donsayne. *See* Dunsany.
 Donserie, co. Kild., 4464.
 Donshaghlin — Donshaglen — Donshaghlin — Donshalen — Donshalene — Donshaghlin. *See* Dunshaghlin.
 Donsoghly — Donsoghelye — Donsoughley. *See* Dunsoghly.
 Donsynk. *See* Dunsineke.
 Donterke, co. Wat., 3133.
 Donugill in Idough (Donaguile, co. Kilk.), 2028.
 Donvollyn, co. Lim., 2797.
 Donwoer, co. Sligo, 4704.
 Donygan (co. Westm. ?), 6663.
 Donyll, James fitz Wm., pardon, 6800.
 " Odo, son of John Y, English liberty, 177.
 " Mary ny, pardon, 6761.
 " Walter fitz Wm., pardon, 6800.
 Donyne (co. Ross. ?), 5486.
- Donyngo (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
 Doo (perhaps Dowth), co. Meath, 880.
 Doonary, Queen's co. *See* Dowarry, Dowory.
 Doocarrig, co. Kerry. *See* Dooecarrig.
 Downe Carrig, Duffcarrig.
 Doonticon, co. Lim. *See* Doukaton.
 Doode, Honora reogh ny, pardon, 5815.
 Doohy Hanly. *See* Tway hanly.
 Doohyle, co. Lim. *See* Dohell.
 Doolagh, co. Dub. *See* Dolaugh.
 Doolestown, co. Meath. *See* Dowleston.
 Doon, co. Lim. *See* Dunloisg.
 Doon, King's co. *See* Drwyne.
 Doonally, co. Sligo. *See* Downally.
 Doonallian, co. Sligo. *See* Dowheultan.
 Doonamona, co. Westm. *See* Doonmonie.
 Doonamontane, co. Kerry. *See* Downemantane.
 Doonass, co. Clare. *See* Annaghmore, Downny, Downasse.
 Doonbeg, co. Clare. *See* Downbogg.
 Doonbeirne, co. Lim. *See* Dunberna.
 Dooncalha, co. Lim. *See* Down Kahales.
 Dooneen, co. Lim. *See* Downin, Downyn.
 Doonell, co. Sligo, 5805.
 Doonellieky (co. Clare ?), 5802.
 Doonfeeny, co. Mayo. *See* Downynoy.
 Doonflin, co. Sligo. *See* Downellin, Downlin.
 Doonkintreain (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
 Doonloghe (co. Kerry ?), 2258.
 Doonloomie (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
 Doonloon (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
 Doonlynn (co. Sligo), 5805.
 Doonmacelim, co. Clare. *See* Downm'fellym.
 Doonm'treaine (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
 Doonmonie (Doonamona ?), co. Westm., 5826.
 Doonngore, co. Clare. *See* Doonnegarr, Downnegarr.
 Doonogan, co. Clare. *See* Downogan.
 Doonsallagh, co. Clare. *See* Donsallagh.
 Doony, co. Cork. *See* Downye, Townyo.
 Doonychohy (co. Sligo), 5805.
 Doonycoy, co. Sligo. *See* Downeechoye.
 Doopark, Mellifont, co. Louth, 882, 2971.
 Doores, King's co., 2170.
 Dooroo (co. Leit. ?), 5433.
 Dooroy, co. Gal. *See* Carrow Durahie.
 Doorus, co. Gal. *See* Downros.
 Dor[jagage, co. Lim., 5078.
 Doran, Donell m'Neile, pardon, 5099.
 " John, pardon, 4117.
 Dorane, Robert m'Owen I, pardon, 2513.
 Dorahy, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Dorayne, co. Westm., 1769.
 Dorby, Roysce ny, pardon, 6618.
 Dorchows, co. Meath, 5386.
 Doreliam (co. Sligo ?), 4690.
 Doreloscan. *See* Derryloskan.
 Dorelyhyn (Derrylehen), co. Sligo, 4560.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Doren nyvorchano, pardon, 3072.
Doreroan moor, Queen's co., 6788.
Dorowdorogh, King's co., 6488.
Dorflingill church (now Kilpatrick, co. Westm.), 6707.
Dorgh, Donell, pardon, 6338.
Dorho (King's co.), 1401.
Dorhous, co. Meath, 3680.
Doria, More ny, pardon, 6510.
Dorive alias O'Ryerdane, Dermot, pardon, 6490.
Dormer—Dormor, George, justice of liberty of Wexford, 4755, 5899; commissions, 3807, 4820, 5684.
" Peter, clerk of crown and peace, co. Kilkenny, &c., 112, 3802, co. Cork &c., 826, 4427, Queen's co., 1264; pardon, 2424.
" Peter, clerk, pardon, 1617, 2307, 2336, 3246.
" Walter, pardon, 3496.
" William, 868.
Dormiskell (co. Westm. ?), rectory, 3478.
Dormoile, Queen's co., 2638.
Dormollen, co. Kild., 6867.
Dormor. *See* Dormer.
Dormore, co. Westm., 2210.
Dormoyle (Derrymoyle ?), Queen's co., 633.
Dornynge, John and Catharine, 3333.
Doro. *See* Durrow.
Dorocloghe (Durraclogh, co. Lim.), 5171, 6230.
Dorocow, Shean, pardon, 6505.
Doroghan, Wm. FitzGerod, pardon, 4108.
Doroghe, Henry, pardon, 1617, 2424.
Doroghnaghmore, 6484.
Dorogho alias M'Owen, Donell, pardon, 6494.
Doromoone (co. Cork ?), 3080.
Doromoye. *See* Durrow, King's co.
Doroughow, Donell, pardon, 6467.
Dorow—Dorowe. *See* Durrow, King's co.
Dorran, the, (co. Car. or Wex.), 5788.
Dorran, John, authority to impress hay, 4172.
Dorre, Wm., alias Baker, 3497.
Dorre (co. Leit. ?), 6439.
Dorre, co. Tip., 6706.
Dorrehic, Elyn ny, pardon, 6540.
Dorrehede (co. Kilk. ?), 1920.
Dorreloskan. *See* Derryloskan.
Dorrin, co. Tip. *See* Dorrogho.
Dorrifo, Margaret, pardon, 6514.
Dorriffe, Tho. oge, pardon, 6514.
Dorrough, Edm., pardon, 6551.
Dorroughano, alias M'Isoack, Teige, pardon, 6617.
Dorrougho—Dorroughoo—Durohe (Dorrin), co. Tip., 5472; vicarage 3273, 5472.
Dorroig, co. Long., 5404.
Dorrow—Dorrowe. *See* Durrow.
Dorry, co. Kild., 4464.
Dorrynis (Durnish ?), co. Lim., 5078.
Dorrsnokylle, 4380.
Dorsees, island of (Dursay island, co. Cork), 5334.
Dorsetshire, undertakers from, for Munster lands, 4801, person from, 6069-70.
Dorsye, James, pardon, 4472.
Dortkierrye, co. Kerry, 5933.
Doryelona. *See* Derryelowny.
Dorygawna, co. Long., 6108.
Doryne, John m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6486.
Dowelleston. *See* Diswelston.
Douda, Evelin ne, pardon, 6459.
Doudal—Doudall. *See* Dowdall.
Doul, James, pardon, 2492.
Douganston (Dunganstown, co. Carlow), 1600.
Dough castle, co. Clare. *See* Dowaghycon-noghor.
Doughill, John Itz Wm., pardon, 6222.
Doughyconnoghor—Dowgh (Dough), co. Clare, 4761; manor, 4761.
" barony (Corromroo), 4761; soneschal of, 4209.
Douglas. *See* Dowglas.
Dougla, Morice m'Owen Y, pardon, 6516.
Doulhall (Duhallow ?), co. Cork, 672.
Doulas (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
Douleston, co. Meath, 922.
Dounfaolan, co. Cav., 5466.
Doun (co. Lim. ?), 6505.
Doundalko. *See* Dundalk.
Doundon, Peter, pardon, 4722.
Doundowne, Richard, 6032.
Doungarvan—Doungarvano. *See* Doun-garvan.
Dounghoo (co. Donegal), 6382.
Dounkeran. *See* Dunkeran.
Dounkerley, John. *See* Dunkerly.
Dounklippe. *See* Dunkypp.
Dounkyne (Dunquin ?), co. Kerry, 5308.
Dounnegourt (Dounagore), co. Clare, 4263.
Dounnoillen, co. Lim., 6461.
Dounsanoy. *See* Dunsany.
Dounshaghlin. *See* Dunshaghlin.
Dounye, Doune m'Wm. m'Dermot, pardon, 4623.
Dourtoy, Donell m'Shean Y, (O'Duarty), pardon, 4554.
Dousk—Dowske—Dusk (Graigneamannagh), co. Kilk., 1176, 6441.
" abbey, leased, 290; granted, 1176; possessions granted, 5854.
Douth. *See* Dowth.
Dovea—Dove, co. Tip., 6440, 6628, 6706.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Dovepark, in Mellifont, co. Louth, 3573.
 Dovin, alias Moriortagh, Denis ny, 7461.
 Dowa (Duagh), co. Kerry, 5912, 6020, 6123, 6503; rectory, 6034.
 Dowagunle, co. Wat., 956.
 Dowage, Morris, pardon, 5706.
 Dowagh island (co. Donegal), 6382.
 Dowagh ne fely, co. Lim. or Cork, 6173.
 Dowaghyconnochor (Dough castle—the barony of Corcomroe), co. Clare, 4761.
 Dowaitte (co. Mon. ?), 5003.
 Dowall, Shane m'Morish, pardon, 4876.
 Dowalle—Dowallie. *See* Dowally.
 Dowallie, co. Lim., 6123.
 Dowally—Dowalle—Dowallie (Duhallow), co. Cork, 2938, 3082, 5714; lord and captain of, 268.
 Dowan, Mahown and Wm. m'Tho. I, pardon, 6465.
 Dowane, Wm. A., pardon, 3223.
 Dowanston—Dowanstone, co. Meath, 1194, 4205.
 Downanston (Downestown), co. Meath, 1460.
 Downanston, co. Meath, 4259.
 Dowarry (Dooary ?), Queen's co., 514, 6578.
 Dwayne, Joanna or Jane, 6034.
 Dowble (or Dowole) boy, pardon, 2378.
 Dowcerry (co. Donegal), 6382.
 Dowercighan, co. Mayo, 5933.
 Dowdale, Patr. fitz Water, pardon, 4289.
 Dowdall, Alexander, pardon, 6533, 6778.
 " Anne, pardon, 6682.
 " Christopher, commissions, 1852, 2345; wardship of his heir, 3922.
 " Elenor, land in Kilmainham, 1549.
 " George, wardship of his heir, 5359.
 " Henry, pardon, 6667, 6741.
 " —Doudal—Doudall—Dowedall—Dudall, James (afterwards knight), queen's or principal solicitor, 221, 720; second justice, Queen's Bench, 719, 3162, 4211; chief justice, 4192, 4682; chief commissioner of Munster, 2538, 2758; oath of supremacy, 221; commissions, 260, 391, 542, 668, 732, 1097, 1226, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2558, 2758, 2771, 2860-2, 2906, 3021, 3182, 3333, 3490, 3512, 3632-3, 4049, 4149, 4179, 4453; services in court of Castle Chamber, 652; leases, 986, 1738; trustee, 3672; alienations, 5348.
 " John, pardon, 1375.
 " sir John, commission, 5991.
 " Katherine, pardon, 4017.
 " Patrick, coroner of Dublin, 742.
 " Patrick, pardon, 2102.
 " Patrick, engrosser, Exchequer, 1610.
 Dowdall—Patrick (of Termoneekan), wardship, 3922; commissions, 4147, 4465.
 " Patr., alderman, Dublin, 5318.
 " Rich., pardon, 6753.
 " Rob., chief justice, Common Pleas (temp. Henry VI.), 3104.
 " Rob., pardon, 4017.
 " Rob., knight, justice, his house, 5318.
 " Stephen, 106.
 " Stephen, pardon, 6662, 6778.
 " Thomas, pardon, 1431.
 " Walter, wardship, 5359.
 Dowde, Mary croane ny, pardon, 6798.
 Dowderana (Dundrannan ?), co. Mon., 5637.
 Dowdeston — Dowdestowne — Dowdiston (Dowdstown, co. Louth), 1723, 3044, 3672, 5744.
 Dowdey, John m'Conoghoe I, pardon, 5226.
 Dowding, Rich., pardon, 2574.
 Dowdinge, James, pardon, 2574.
 Dowdingeston—Dowdingestowne, co. Kild., 1216; rectory, 3671.
 Dowdingston. *See* Dowdinston.
 Dowdington, co. Kild., 3863.
 Dowdinston — Dowdingston (Dowdinstown, co. Kild.), 1415, 2574.
 Dowdiston (*see* Dowdeston), 3044.
 Dowdstown, co. Louth. *See* Dowdeston, Dowdleston.
 Dowdstown, co. Meath. *See* Dowdeston.
 Dowduff, Owen, 4280.
 Dowdy, Patr., pardon, 6583.
 Dowearrigg, co. Cork (Dooearrig, co. Kerry ?), 3070.
 Dowedall. *See* Dowdall, James.
 Dowegeenan, Ferfusse, pardon, 4727.
 Doweigir, co. Kild., 404.
 Dowell, co. Tip., 5378.
 Dowell, John, pardon, 4606.
 " John m'Conoghoe Y, pardon, 6571.
 " Moriortagh m'Farle I, pardon, 4016.
 Dowdleston (Dowdstown, co. Louth, *see* 1723), 3676.
 Doweloughe (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
 Dowelyshe (Doelish ?), co. Lim., 5781.
 Dower, co. Sligo, 5848.
 Dower, Conoghoe, alias Conoghoe oge, pardon, 6558.
 Dowes, co. Rose. or Gal., 4805.
 Doweston, church of (Dowdstown, co. Meath ?), 6797.
 Doweth, co. Meath, 4461.
 Dowgan, co. Cork, 5520.
 Dowgan, Cornill, pardon, 6624.
 " Henry, pardon, 5213.
 " Honoriny, pardon, 3259.
 " John, pardon, 6624.
 " Mortaugh, 1714.
 " Tho., pardon, 6456.
 " William, pardon, 2103.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Dowgane, Donell m'Donoghio I, pardon, 4469.
 " Joan, pardon, 6515.
 " Shylly, pardon, 6616.
 Dowganson, co. Car., 1489.
 Dowganson (Dungansstown, co. Car.), 1600.
 Dowgen (co. Rosc. ?), 5438.
 Dowgeston, co. Meath, 5327.
 Dowgenstowne, co. Meath, 622.
 Dowgh. *See* Doughyconnoghor.
 Dowgh, co. Clare, 6662.
 Dowgherne, co. Sligo, 5420.
 Dowghill, co. Lim. or Cork, 5688.
 Dowhyconnoghor. *See* Doughyconnoghor.
 Dowglas—Douglas (Douglas), co. Cork, 2234, 6516.
 Dowglas, river (Douglas), Queen's co., 6786.
 Dowglas mill, Cork, 5121.
 Dowglas yerraghio, near Cork city, 1155.
 Dowglasso, John, pension, 1671.
 Dowgrott, co. Tip. or Lim., 6479.
 Dowgullen (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
 Dowgwilliam, 5612.
 Dowgryn, Wm., pardon, 4550.
 Dowharry (co. Tip. ?), 4122.
 Dowhaite (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
 Dowherkie, Rich., pardon, 5524.
 Dowir, Katherine fliz Wm. I, pardon, 4669.
 Dowkile, co. Cork, 5903.
 Dowklounce, co. Long, 3886.
 Dowhagh, Brian, pardon, 6566.
 " John, pardon, 5619.
 " Terrelagh m'Brien, pardon, 5069.
 Dowlaghe, Owen, pardon, 2103.
 " Toigo, pardon, 6515.
 Dowlan, Rob., 5106.
 " Shane A, pardon, 3223.
 Dowle, Phelyn oge, pardon, 5423.
 Dowlea (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
 Dowlea, Dermot m'Morris Y, and others of name, pardon, 6762.
 Dowlen, Rich., pardon, 3177.
 Dowlerevagh (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
 Dowleston (Doolystown, co. Meath), 85.
 Dowley—Dowly :
 " Dormicius, 5100.
 " John, pardon, 1617, 2424, 4828.
 " Hugh, pardon, 911, 1313, 1617.
 " Philip, pardon, 6511.
 " Richard, pardon, 1617, 2424, 6222.
 " Tho., pardon, 2424, 4826.
 " William, pardon, 1617.
 Dowlfyn (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
 Dowlie, Donell m'Shane m'Donell I, pardon, 6530.
 Dowlig, Shane reogh m'Dermot, pardon, 6576.
 Dowlige, Owen m'Teig m'Donell, pardon, 4876.
 Dowlin, co. Kilk., 595.
 Dowlin, Maurice, pardon, 6110.
 Dowline, Geoffroy, pardon, 2081.
 Dowling, Thady, vice-custos of spiritualities of Leighlin diocese, 6782.
 Dowlinge, Donald, clerk, licence, 3159.
 " John, pardon, 6557.
 " Rich., pardon, 6110.
 " Shane, pardon, 6557.
 Dowly, Ellinor fliz Morris, pardon, 5069.
 Dowly, John, pardon. *See* Dowley.
 Dowlyng, Hugh, homicide of, 5.
 Dowmanis (co. Cork ?) 6539.
 Down—Downe (Downpatrick), co. Down, 5164.
 " rectory, 1659, 4270, 5767.
 " monastery of S. Patrick, possessions leased, 1650.
 " house of nuns, possessions leased, 1659.
 " and Connor, bishop, Eugene Magennis, pardon, 71, 167.
 " " " Hugh [Allen], com., 3698.
 " " " John, presentations to benefices, 6000, 6229.
 " " " Hugh Humpston, appointed, 6595-7.
 Down county, commission to survey and set out the county, 1630, 1736 ; com. to inquire of lands of earl of Kildare in, 753 ; martial law, 979, 1196, 1728, 2094, 3488, 3517, 3593, 3623, 5008, 5044 ; pardons in, 4460, 6711, 6724-5.
 " " sheriff, 1728, 3517, 3623, 5008, 6044, 6572.
 " " clerk of the crown, &c., 4259, 4849, 6276, 6286.
 Down, King's co. *See* Downe, Doyne.
 Down—Downe (co. Tip. or Lim.), 2514, 4734, 4747, 6479, 6487.
 Down—Downe, Little (co. Westm. ?), 3243, 4018.
 Down, Connor, pardon, 6576.
 " Dermot, pardon, 6576.
 Downaghmore. *See* Donaghmore.
 Downaghmore (co. Tip. ?), 4609.
 Downahie (co. Linn. or Clure), 6183.
 Downally — Downelly (Doonally ?), co. Sligo, 4560, 5504.
 Downally, co. Tip., 6519.
 Downanacane (Dunnaman co. Lim.), 5171.
 Downamona (co. Mayo ?), 6326.
 Downan (co. Car. ?), 140.
 Downany, 2600.
 Downpatrick (Downpatrick in par. Kilbride ?), co. Mayo, 6865, 6016.
 Downarona (co. Sligo ?), 6815.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Downasse — Downassa — Downassye —
Downassse (Downass, co. Clare), 3088, 4761;
castle, 5641, 4761.
- Downawne, co. Wex., 2539.
- Downahanne (Dunahane ? co. Cork), 5565.
- Downbally—Downballye, co. Gal., 4582, 5532.
- Downbeacon. *See* Dunbeacan.
- Downbegg — Downbege (Doonbeg ?), co.
Clare, 4761; castle, 4761.
- Downbill, (Dunbell), co. Kilk., 504; rectory,
3958.
- Downbollig—Downebollig—Downebollog —
Downebowlogg (Dunbulloge, co. Cork),
2253, 6485, 6701; rectory, 5806.
- Downbrin, 5403.
- Dowabrowne (co. Kerry ?), 4660, 6497.
- Downcentrahan (Donaghintraine), co.
Sligo, 4560.
- Downcontrahe (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
- Downdanaght (Dundonagh ?), co. Mon.,
termon, granted, 5760.
- Downdaniel, co. Cork. *See* Dondanire.
- Downdearyke — Downdeareyrek — Downe-
dericke (Dundareirke), co. Cork, 3373, 5330,
5333.
- Downderowe (Dunderow), co. Cork, 5334.
- Downe, 5228.
- Downe, Donogh, pardon, 6576.
- Downe, John, pardon, 4624.
- Downe, co. Cav., 5842.
- Downe (co. Clare ?), 4630.
- Downe (co. Cork ?), 4100, 4111.
- Downe, co. Cork, churchyard, 3278, 3040.
- Downe. *See* Down, co. Down.
- Downe, co. Gal., 4356, 4730, 5212, 5352, 6106.
- Downe (Down), King's co., 611, 1401.
- Downe, Queen's co., 5912, 6929.
- Downe. *See* Down, co. Tip.
- Downe abbey, co. Wex., leased, 1120, 1266,
2653, 3788, 4245.
- Downe (co. Wick.), 960.
- Downe, Little (*see* Down), co. Westm., 4018.
- Downeally (*see* Downally), 4560.
- Downeane, 6566.
- Downensse castle (*see* Downasse), 3641.
- Downeshallagh, co. Gal., 5075.
- Downeshally, co. Rose., 5449.
- Downebeacon — Downebeackain — Downe-
becane — Downebeklane. *See* Dunbeacan.
- Downeboge (co. Cork ?), 6516.
- Downebollig — Downebollog — Downe-
bowlogg. *See* Downbollig.
- Downeboy, co. Cork, 4416.
- Downe Carrig (Dooearrig, co. Kerry ?), 3070.
- Downechoye—Downecohy (Doonycoy), co.
Sligo, 4560, 5848.
- Downe Cormocke. *See* Duncormock.
- Downedanere — Downedanier — Downe-
danyre (co. Cork ?), 5608, 6514.
- Downedavane (Dundavan), co. Cav., 4641.
- Downedearyrek. *See* Downdearyke.
- Downedoody (Dundendy ?), co. Cork, 4770.
- Downedericke. *See* Downdearyke.
- Downederrick, co. Cork, 6508.
- Downeflin—Downeflyn (Doonlin, co. Sligo),
5120, 5597.
- Downegall—Downenegale—Downeygalle
—Downigall (Donegall, co. Cork), 3090,
5456, 5522, 6515.
- Downegoyre, 5808.
- Downeghmore, co. Cork, 6566.
- Downeghmore (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
- Downegonewylly (Dunganville), co. Lim.,
5586.
- Downegoro (co. Clare ?), 6562.
- Downeguerlue, co. Cork, 6485.
- Downegullin—Downegullyne, co. Lim., 1341,
6490.
- Downehill. *See* Dunhill.
- Downe Inullvihill (co. Clare ?), 6765.
- Downe Inney, 290.
- Downe Kierane, co. Cork (Kerry ?), 3152.
- Downekillan, baron of, pardon (*see* Clan-
ricard, earl), 2385.
- Downe Kyly, co. Cork (Kerry ?), 3152.
- Downelaynne, co. Sligo, 4560.
- Downeleeckie (co. Clare ?), 4876.
- Downeliveres. *See* Donlyvers.
- Downeloghie (co. Cork ?), 3038.
- Downelowe (Dunlo, co. Gal.), 3381.
- Downelunge (co. Cork ?), 6566.
- Downemacemaine (co. Gal. ?), 5682.
- Downe m'More, co. Cork, 2996.
- Downe m'Nemaroo, co. Clare, 6615.
- Downem'nyne, co. Mayo, 4582.
- Downe M'Patricke (Downmaepatriek), co.
Cork, 5020.
- Downemaghlan — Downemaghlen — Downe-
maghin — Downemaghine. *See* Dunma-
ghen.
- Downemaine (Dunamon ?), co. Gal., 5068,
5105.
- Downeman (co. Lim. ?), 5090.
- Downemand (co. Lim. ?), 3090.
- Downemaneyve. *See* Donmonvoy.
- Downemanish (Dunmanus ? co. Cork), 3036,
6565.
- Downemankane (Doonamankane), co. Kerry,
6034.
- Downemanvey (*see* Donmonvoy), 6762.
- Downemayne (co. Leit. ?), 4797.
- Downemayne (Donaghmoyne), co. Mon.,
5763.
- Downemean (co. Tip. ?), 2046.
- Downemeane (Dunnaman), co. Lim., 5062.
- Downemeekane, co. Cork, 5029.
- Downemeekyne, co. Sligo, 4560.
- Downemeyllyn, co. Lim., 4239.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Downemogan — Downamogan (Dunnamag-
gan ?), co. Kilk., 1967, 2029, 5708.
Downemolvillill (co. Cork ?), 6764.
Downemone, co. Lim., 2873, 6123.
Downemonvoy. *See* Donmonvoy.
Downemore (*see* Downmore), 6617.
Downemowne, co. Lim., 5517.
Downemoylin. *See* Dunmoylen.
Downen. *See* Downene.
Downen, co. Kerry, 6123.
Downen, co. Westm., 6797.
Downenaghe (Downing), co. Cork, 5567.
Downene — Downen (Duncany), co. Kild.,
rectory, 1407, 3719.
Downenagale. *See* Downegall.
Downenegwrag, co. Clare, 4806.
Downenchenyne, King's co., 596, 1654.
Downenie, co. Kild., 3496.
Downenower in Kynnellaghe, 739.
Downenyaule. *See* Downegall.
Downenwalle Icharric, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
Downenygande (co. Cork ?), 6770.
Downe Ogowagh (co. Tip. ?), 4935.
Downe O'Mamon — Downe omamano —
Downoman (Dunamon), co. Gal., 3384,
5147; manor, 3385.
Downequillan — Downequillane, co. Cork,
5567, 6486.
Downerail — Donaraye — Downerahill —
Downerahill — Downeraye — Downer-
ayle — Downerrail — Downraile — Down-
rall (Donerale), co. Cork, 836, 2244, 2840,
4111, 4256-7; rectory, 2380, 4262.
Downerider, co. Cork, 6291.
Downerie, co. Gal., 6401.
Downerrail. *See* Downerrail.
Downerydan, co. Cork, 6792.
Downesandell. *See* Dunsandell.
Downeshaffin — Downeshaffyn (co. Clare ?),
4875.
Downeshod. *See* Dunishead.
Downestown, co. Meath. *See* Downaston.
Downeultan (Doonaltan), co. Sligo, 4560.
Downearlinge (co. Cork ?), 6701.
Downey, Richard, English liberty, 600.
Downylei, co. Sligo, 4560.
Downeyny (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
Downlin (Doonlin ?), co. Sligo, 5420.
Downfoure — Downfware, co. Sligo, 5434.
Downgarr — Downgure (co. Rose. ?), 4728,
5423, 5447.
Downgarvan. *See* Dungarvan, co. Kilk.
Downgehee (Dungeha), co. Lim., 5782.
Downgonyno (co. Westm. ?), 6621.
Downgowory (co. Gal. ?), 6228.
Downguary (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
Downhill. *See* Dunhill.
Downiclete, co. Sligo, 5420.
Downigall. *See* Downegall.
Downighmore, co. Cork, 4751.
Downilline (Dunmoylan ?), co. Lim., 3874.
Downin (Dooneen), co. Lim., 4615.
Downino (co. Cork ?), 6539.
Downing, co. Cork. *See* Downenaghe.
Downingo (co. Cork ?), 6465.
Downingo (co. Kilk. ?), 1176.
Downinges (co. Cork ?), 6515.
Downinges — Downings — Downynges, co.
Kild., 3864, 4464, 5124, 6603.
" rectory, 6721.
" vicar of, 6673.
Down Kahaies (Dooneaha), co. Lim., 3874.
Down Kellan. *See* Dunkellin.
Downkerran. *See* Dunkeran.
Downkettell — Downkiddill. *See* Dunkello.
Downkyp, co. Lim., 2467.
Downley, Maurice, pardon, 2510.
Downlogh (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
Downlowane. *See* Dunlwan.
Downlyn, co. Sligo, 5498.
Downm'fellym — Downmaeffellym — Down-
mieffellm (Doonmaeffellm), co. Clare, 3677,
4263, 4274.
Downm'kyrne (co. Mayo ?), 5451.
Downm'neony (co. Clare ?), 6615.
Downmaepatriek, co. Cork. *See* Downe
MPatriek, 5029.
Downmanus (Dumanus, co. Cork ?), 6701.
Downmenwy. *See* Donmonvoy.
Downmieffellm. *See* Downmaeffellym.
Downmolle, co. Lim., 6487.
Downmolin. *See* Dunmoylen.
Downmogal. *See* Downmogagan.
Downmor. *See* Downmore, co. Clare.
Downmore, co. Cav., 6792.
Downmore — Downmor — Downemore, co.
Clare, 5677, 6617, 6765.
Downmore. *See* Dunmore, co. Gal.
Downmore. *See* Dunmore, co. Kilk.
Downmore, co. Westm., 6797.
Downmoylin — Downmylyn. *See* Dunmoy-
len.
Downnachta, co. Cork, 4488.
Downnamarkie, co. Cork, 4628.
Downnarff, co. Wex., 2539.
Downneguerr (Doonnegore), co. Clare, 4274.
Downnore (co. Clare or Gal. ?), 5686.
Downnulyhill (co. Clare ?), 6616.
Downoer (Donore, co. Westm. ?), 6213.
Downogan castle (Doonogan), co. Clare,
4761.
Downoglaile (Donohill, co. Tip. ?), 5069.
Downoire, co. Westm., 4086.
Downoman. *See* Downe O'Mamon.
Downomogan, co. Kilk., 409.
Downomonae (co. Mayo ?), 6228.
Downore (co. Westm. ?), 6266.
Downowtigg, co. Cork, 2242.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Downpatrick, co. Down. *See* Down.
 Downpatrick, co. Mayo. *See* Downpatrick.
 Downraile—Downraill. *See* Downraill.
 Downrice (co. Gal.), 5255.
 Downrydur, co. Cork, 6792.
 Downsaghlon. *See* Dunshaghlin.
 Downskyagh (co. Tip. ?), 6583.
 Downvickborra, co. Gal., 4654.
 Downy, Ellinor ny, pardon, 6565.
 " Teig m'Donell Y, pardon, 4935.
 " Thady, pardon, 1095.
 Downye (Doony), co. Cork, 5096.
 Downyll. *See* Dunhill.
 Downymulmihille, co. Clare, 5449.
 Downyn—Downyne, co. Cork, 2941, 3032, 4751, 4764, 5330, 5383, 6510, 6566; manor, 3873, 5330, 5333.
 Downyn, co. Lim., 3092.
 Downyn (Dooneen), co. Lim., 4486, 5487.
 Downyn—Downyne, co. Rose., 1290, 3293.
 Downyne. *See* Downyn, co. Cork.
 Downyne. *See* Downyn, co. Rose.
 Downyney (Doonfeeny, co. Mayo ?), 1220.
 Downynges. *See* Downinges.
 Dowockeston — Dowokistowne, co. Meath, 306, 5311.
 Dowole or Dowble boy, 2273.
 Dowory (Doory), Queen's co., 1167, 1326, 3353.
 Dowrath, co. Gal. or Mayo, 3635.
 Dowrechohie, co. Sligo, 5420.
 Dowres (Dorus), co. Gal., 5226.
 Dowreswarowfathie, co. Gal., 4608.
 Dowrey, Donogh en, pardon, 5555.
 Dowrie, Dermott, master of hospital at Leighlin, 3330.
 Dowrisha, Walter, commission, 5297.
 Dowro (Durrow, King's co.), 448.
 Dowrowe, co. Wat., 1078.
 Dowry (co. Kild. ?), 6383.
 Dowrye or Dowyne, sir Edm., master of hospital at Leighlin, 3330.
 Dowske (*see* Dousk), 5441.
 Dowson, Arthur, 3713.
 Dowth — Douth — Dowthe, co. Meath, 165, 2345, 2444, 2550, 4149, 6223; rectory, 1460, 3564. *See* also Doo.
 Dowymullin (co. Ferm. ?), 5602.
 Down, King's co. or Meath, 5157, 6031.
 Dowyne (*see* Dowrye), sir Edm., 3330.
 Doy, Thady, pardon, 4372.
 Doyere, co. Long., 3411.
 Doyle, Connor, pardon, 555.
 " Dennis, pardon, 6632.
 " Laghlen, pardon, 6060.
 " Tho., pardon, 6409.
 Doyleis, co. Cork, 6515.
 Doyleil, Tho., pardon, 6409.
 Doyleille nuillyn, Edmund, pardon, 1302.
 Doymaceone (co. Mayo ?), 4844.
 Doymor (co. Mayo ?), 4844.
 Doyn, James, 4280.
 " John, pardon, 183.
 " John, 3620.
 " Molmury m'Brian, pardon, 5597.
 " Patrick, clerk, Eng. liberty, 1566.
 " Rich., pardon, 3963.
 " Wm., pardon at suit of, 4007; Irish interpreter to the lord deputy, 5259.
 Doynce, Anstace ny, pardon, 6442.
 " Brian, pardon, 3375.
 " Daniel, pardon, 6627.
 " Giles, pardon, 6519.
 " James, pardon, 6183, 6535.
 " John, pardon, 1100, 6383.
 " Mary, 4092.
 " Walter, pardon, 1100, 6307.
 " Wm., pardon, 6274, 6519.
 Doyne (Down), King's co., 5157, 6031.
 Doyre, Grany ny, pardon, 6442.
 " Morryny ny, pardon, 6519.
 " Philip, pardon, 6727.
 Doyvryn, Morgho, pardon, 1388.
 Dracott. *See* Draycott.
 Draddie, James, pardon, 6486.
 " Patr., pardon, 6486.
 Dradie, Morrice, priest, pardon, 3974.
 " Patr., pardon, 6515.
 Drafternaghe (Trasternagh ?), co. Gal., 3463.
 Druggan, co. Tip., 4637.
 Draicot—Dracott. *See* Draycott.
 Drake, Alexander, pardon, 3935.
 " Christopher, pardon, 3935.
 " George, com., 260; pardon, 2365, 3926.
 " Gerrott, pardon, 3935.
 " Henry, pardon, 3374.
 " John, pardon, 2131, 3374.
 " Oliver, pardon, 3935.
 " Patr., pardon, 2365.
 " Rich., pardon, 561.
 " Rob., pardon, 3374, 3935.
 " Walter, pardon, 3935.
 " Wm., pardon, 3935.
 Drakerath, co. Meath, 3935.
 Drakeston—Drakestowne, co. Meath, 3136, 3430, 3814, 6320.
 Dramereya. *See* Dromerey.
 Dramdarragh (co. Leit.), 5442.
 Dramkaye, co. Dub., rector of, 3394.
 Dramnahyer (co. Leit.), 5486.
 Drangan—Drungane—Drongan — Drongane, co. Tip., 347, 1250, 1208-9, 1300, 2309, 3076, 5211, 5408, 5877, 6400, 6765; grant, 5548, 5877; rectory, 5229, 5408.
 Draper — Drapper, Rob., parson of Trim, pardon, 3983, 6280; pardon at his suit, 6428.
 Dnasdrinagh (co. Gal. ?), 5890.
 Dravile, co. Cav., 5849.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Drawwater, Goodheus, 4830.
 Drawght, co. Gal., 3881.
 Draycott — Draycot — Dracott — Draicot —
 Draicott, Henry, chief re-
 membrancer, 23, 462, 2165 ;
 chancellor of the green wax
 of the Exchequer, 374, 1763,
 2112 ; third baron of Ex-
 chequer, 472 ; master of the
 rolls, 804, 1002, 1763 ; third
 baron of the Exchequer,
 1546, 2730 ; treasurer of co.
 Wexford, 5065 ; commissions,
 200, 462, 547, 682, 703-4, 753, 1002,
 1002-3, 1417-8, 1424, 6788 ;
 license of absence, 23 ; free-
 dom from subsidy, 178 ;
 grant of lands, 163 ; surren-
 der, 1149 ; lease 986 ; license to
 alien, 248 ; grant of a ward-
 ship, 464 ; license to export
 wheat, 1727 ; pardon, 1763 ;
 wardship and livery to his
 heir, 3100, 5093.
 " John (afterwards sir John), son of
 Henry, wardship, 3100 ;
 livery, 5093 ; grant of a
 wardship, 3774 ; comm., 6637.
 Dreenagh, co. Kerry. *See* Drinaghe.
 Dreglin, James, pardon, 6564.
 Drehdnafurny, co. Tip., 4386.
 Drellingo, Katharine, pardon, 6091.
 Dremalunryic, co. Cork, 5536.
 Dremanstown (co. Kild. ?), 6523.
 Dremnagh. *See* Dromnagh.
 Dremnomoghlan, co. Tip., 6510.
 Drenaghe (Drinagh), co. Cork, 5520.
 Drenam (co. Rose. ?), 3934.
 Drenken, co. Tip., 4531.
 Dreseole, Fynnon, pardon, 4997.
 Dress, English, to be worn, 474, 4201.
 Dressamo, co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
 Drott, Donogh yn, pardon, 4675.
 Drovys, Margaret, pardon, 247.
 Dreyhedá (co. Wex. ?), 6647.
 Dreymanston, co. Kild., 6523.
 Dreyrnaghe (Drinnagh), co. Dub., 2099.
 Driottencyn, co. Clara, 5712.
 Driflin — Drilon :
 " James, pardon, 1057.
 " John, pardon, 1057.
 " Peira, pardon, 4696.
 " Wm., pardon, 6442.
 Driling — Drilinge — Dryling :
 " James, pardon, 2983.
 " Peter or Piers, pardon, 107, 912, 1030,
 1313.
 Drimanston, co. Kild., 6772.
 Drimo M'Veynan, co. Kilk., rectory, 308.
 Drinnagh, co. Dub. *See* Dromnagh.
 Drinagh, co. Cork. *See* Drenaghe.
 Drinaghe (Droonagh), co. Kerry, 6034.
 Drinan (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
 Dringane, co. Tip., 4264.
 Drinishdyve (co. Rose. ?), 5600.
 Drinmore, co. Westm. *See* Droynmore.
 Drinnanstown, co. Kild. *See* Ballindrimnan.
 Driscoll, Honora ny, pardon, 6515.
 Driscoll, Teig m'Dermot Y, pardon, 6571.
 Drishagan, co. Gal., 5426.
 Drishaghan, co. Rose. *See* Drishighan.
 Drishan. *See* Drishane.
 Drishanbogge, near Youghal, 3180.
 Drishane — Drishan — Drissaine — Drissano —
 Drissane, co. Cork, 2264, 4467-8, 4764, 5506,
 5508, 5619, 6183, 6515, 6571, 6764.
 Drishighan — Drysigham (Drishaghan, co.
 Rose.), 4580, 5432.
 Driskola, Fynne roe m'Donell I, pardon, 6566.
 Driskoll, Teig m'Conoghro I, pardon, 6465.
 Drisloman, co. Cav., 4891.
 Drisnyn, co. Cork, 3100.
 Drissaghan, co. Gal., 4919.
 Drissaine. *See* Drishane.
 Drissall, co. Cork, 6703.
 Drissano — Drishane. *See* Drishane.
 Drishoke — Dryshoke — Dryshoke, co. Dub.,
 2434-5, 2618, 6411.
 Drissone (co. Cork ?), 6511.
 Drisan (co. Gal.), 6255.
 Driskennan (co. Leit. ?), 6442.
 Drivagh, co. Cork, 6516.
 Droaney (co. Wat. ?), 6623.
 Droeght, co. Gal., 5400.
 Droggan, co. Tip., 4935.
 Drogh, Donald, pardon, 3954.
 Droghadd Bellamo, co. Gal., 4872.
 Droghdine (co. Cork ?), 6764.
 Drogheda — Drougheda — Droughda — Dro-
 heda — Drohedaght — Drohy-
 dath — Predagh, 77, 121, 213,
 388, 487, 790, 896, 1114, 1178, 2117,
 3064, 4439 ; fatal fencing acci-
 dent at, 1228 ; fiants dated at,
 1604, 2733 ; similar privileges
 granted to other towns, 1410,
 1603, 4616 ; Ulster chiefs treat-
 ed with at, 5972, 5986, 6187,
 corn measure of, 5767.
 " mayor, commissions, 381, 542,
 2906, 5047, 3371, 3698.
 " mayor and commons, rent
 from, 889.
 " mayor and sheriffs, comm., 261 ;
 powers similar to, granted to
 other towns, 1500, 1781.
 " sheriffs, pardon, 1521.
 " recorder, 1097, 1226, 5371, 5408, 4452.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Drogheda—town clerk, 5088.
 " coroner, 468, 5088.
 " alderman, 2790, 6104.
 " merchants of, 1275, 5075, 5088, 5359, 5803, 6657.
 " promises in, 347; leased, 1260, 1460, 1537, 2676, 4214, 5841; granted, 163, 5318, 6273.
 " hospital of S. John, 6797.
 " priory of the B. V. M. de Urso, 6797.
 " parish of the B. V. M., 467, 5760.
 " parish of S. Peter, 2698, 3565.
 " rectory of S. Mary, 1460, 3564.
 " rectory of S. Peter, 1460, 3564.
 " Bridge-street, 4420, 5841.
 " Cow gate, 2698, 3565.
 " Frank house, 4420.
 " our Lady Church, 4420.
 " Quay, 2676, 5318.
 " S. Laurence gate, 1537, 2676, 5318.
 " S. Nicholas' church, 1460, 2698, 3565.
 " S. Saviour's church, 1460, 2698, 3565.
 " S. Saviour's quay, 1460, 2698, 3565.
 " Tolsell, 1460, 3564.
 " West street, 880, 4420, 5785.
 " port or haven, 50-1, 58, 92, 888; export of wheat, 1719, 1737, 1743, 1768, 2387; monopoly of export of wool, &c., 5976; illegal exports, 5060.
 " customs leased, 2422, 3371, 5896; salary of Master of Rolls charged on, 5320.
 " wines discharged without paying duty, 2102.
 " wine impost leased, 4236.
 " customer and collector of customs, 2668, 5690.
 " controller, 1051, 3608, 3772, 4705, 5154, 5496, 5872, 5961, 5954, 5960, 6287, 5369, 6731.
 " supervisor, 6639.
 " searcher and gauger, 4705, 5154, 5954, 5963, 5983, 5987.
 " collector of wine duty, 1440, 2330, 2761, 3132, 3515, 4069, 5681, 6041.
 " controller of wine duty, 1752, 2160, 2760, 3555, 3683, 4333, 5917.
 " county of town, included in government of Ulster, 6343.
 " county of town, commission of peace, 542, 6128, 6145, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527.
 " county of town, clerk of the crown, 2894, 3131, 5813, 6146.
 Droghedin, 6467.
 Droghednefarny—Drohedneferne—Drohidnefarny—Drohidnefarnye, co. Tip., 2008, 2637, 4371, 6173, 6583.
 Droghid, Donell m'Teige in, pardon, 6487.
 Droghstroll, co. Louth, 341.
 Droght—Droghte—Droghtan. *See* Drought, co. Gal.
 Droghton (D'Loughtane), co. Wat., 959, 3133.
 Droghty, co. Gal., 4724.
 Droharlaghe (co. Rose ?), 5486.
 Droheda—Drohedagth. *See* Drogheda.
 Drohedneferne. *See* Droghednefarny.
 Drohidfynnaght, co. Cork, 2696.
 Drohidnefarny — Drohidnefarnye. *See* Droghednefarny, co. Tipperary.
 Drohydath. *See* Drogheda.
 Droigher, Donogh en, pardon, 4081.
 Droimamarke — Droimamarke (Drumawark, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
 Droimchallip (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
 Droimchroin (Drumerin, co. Cav. ?), 5792.
 Droimod (co. Leit. ?), 5441.
 Droin (King's co. ?), 4223, 4861.
 Droimamarke. *See* Droimamarke.
 Droin Dona (co. Donegal or Tyrone), 5993.
 Drolanston, co. Gal., 5299.
 Drolanston (co. Westm. ?), 6574.
 Drolea (co. Lim. ?), 6170.
 Drom, co. Long., 6574.
 Drom, co. Tip., 6442, 6521.
 Drom, Wm., 5400.
 Drom, Wm. m'Shane, pardon, 6619.
 Dromacke (Drummuck), co. Mon., 5625.
 Dromadda — Dromaddye, co. Cork (*see* Dromaddie), 2466, 2785.
 Dromadda, co. Cav., 5792.
 Dromaddagan (Dunmaddigan ?), co. Mon., 5669.
 Dromaddie—Dromadie—Dromady (Dromadda, co. Cork ?), 3257, 6170, 6173, 6465, 6477, 6486, 6529.
 Dromaddy (Drumavaddy ?), co. Mon., 5636.
 Dromaddye. *See* Dromadda, co. Cork.
 Dromadie—Dromady. *See* Dromaddie.
 Dromagh, co. Cork, 4751, 6480, 6569, 6571.
 Dromaghulven (Drumagelvin), co. Mon., 5653.
 Dromahair — Dromaher — Dromahir — Dromahire — Dromahiro (Drumahaire), co. Leit., 1515, 4933, 4786, 4797, 4800, 5740; manor, 4083.
 Dromainbego — Dromaynbego (Dromana), co. Wat., 959, 3133.
 Dromainie (co. Wat. ?), 6477.
 Dromalcabogg, co. Kerry, 5043.
 Dromalgagh in Omany, 1581.
 Dromalgoe (co. Rose or Sligo ?), 4877.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dromalino, co. Clare, 6617.
 Dromallan (*see* Dromolan, co. Clare), 6310.
 Dromalon, co. Mon., 5663.
 Dromaltie (Dromulta, co. Lim.), 6479.
 Dromana, co. Wat. *See* Dromany, Dromain-
 bogo.
 Dromano—Dromanio. *See* Dromany.
 Dromaneen, co. Cork. *See* Dromynyne.
 Dromannagh, 1312.
 Dromannie (co. Rose.), 6006.
 Dromanny (Dromanny), co. Mon., 5648.
 Dromany, 2684.
 Dromany—Dromano—Dromanaghi—Drom-
 ayno—Dromayny—Dromanio
 — Dromanny — Dromanny
 (Dromana, co. Wat.), 77, 686-7,
 934-6, 960, 1240, 2271-3, 2335-6,
 2488, 2796, 3133, 3598, 4496, 5096,
 5321, 6477, 6521, 6566, 6762.
 " baron of, Maurice Fitzgerald,
 created, 1240; created Viscount
 Descees, 1261. *See* Descees.
 Dromaragh (Dromara), co. Down, 4650.
 Dromarkye (Dromomarka, co. Tip.), 6176.
 Dromard—DromArde—Dromarde—Drom-
 arde (co. Leit.), 4786, 4794, 5439, 5441,
 5740.
 Dromard—Drumard, co. Lim., 2275, 2474,
 6123, 6479, 6487; castle and lands, 5171.
 Dromard (co. Rose. or Leit.), 4836.
 Drom Arde maghail (co. Leit.), 4794.
 Dromarde. *See* Dromard.
 Dromardie (co. Leit.), 5740.
 Dromargellan (Drumnagavlin?), co. Mon.,
 5661.
 Dromarlee (co. Leit.), 5440.
 Dromarree (co. Gal. or Mayo?), 5476.
 Dromarton—Dromartin. *See* Drommartin.
 Dromarye in Okestris, 6132.
 Dromavaddy, co. Mon., 5648.
 Dromavano, co. Mon., 5603.
 Dromavile (Drumavale), co. Mon., 5647.
 Dromaynbogo (Dromana), co. Wat., 956.
 Dromayno—Dromayny. *See* Dromany.
 Drombain (co. Lim.), 6170.
 Dromban, co. Tip., 3364.
 Drombacher—Drombacher—Drombean-
 chur (Drumbanagher), co. Mon., 5603, 5666,
 5676.
 Drombano, co. Long., 5404.
 Drombanny, co. Lim., 4629.
 Drombaun, co. Lim., 3043.
 Drombayne, co. Lim., 1341.
 Drombayne (co. Tip.), 4907.
 Drombeanchur. *See* Drombacher.
 Drombeg (co. Cork?), 2261.
 Drombeg—Dromberge—Dromebegg, co.
 Lim., 5282, 5444, 5479, 6505.
 Dromberagh, co. Meath, 868.

Drombhor (Drumbore), co. Mon., 5647.
 Drombo, co. Cav., 6667.
 Dromboe (Drumbao), co. Mon., 5626.
 Dromborishe (Drumborisk), co. Mon., 5636.
 Drombrakan, co. Tip., 4639.
 Drombrealla (Drumbrennis?), co. Leit., 4807.
 Drombristic (Drumbristan), co. Mon., 5666.
 Drombroughlishe in Ulster, 1035.
 Drombyne (co. Cav.), 6657.
 Drombyrne (Drumbirn), co. Mon., 5672.
 Drombyrasce, co. Mon., 5638.
 Dromehall—Dromehill (Drumcall), co.
 Mon., 5603, 5640.
 Dromcalpo—Dromchalpp—Dromecalpe (co.
 Leit.), 5439, 5792.
 Dromcannan—Dromkannano (Drumcannon),
 co. Wat., 1304; rectory, 4159.
 Dromcannaghie, co. Lim., 5947.
 Dromcany (Westm. or King's co.), 6496.
 Dromcar, co. Meath, rectory, 2718.
 Dromcarra, co. Cav., 4891.
 Dromcarrowne, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
 Dromcarro, co. Cav., 4892.
 Dromcashell—Dromcashell. *See* Drum-
 cashell.
 Dromcathie. *See* Drumcaw.
 Dromchalpp. *See* Dromcalpe.
 Dromchany, co. Mon., 5603.
 Dromchassley (co. Cav.), 5603.
 Dromchyne (co. Leit.), 4786.
 Dromcleive—Drome Cleve (Drumcliff), co.
 Clare, 4761, 5401.
 Dromclieve, co. Sligo, 4706.
 Dromelogh (co. Cork?), 6511, 6566. *See also*
 Drome on Clolig.
 Dromcolley—Drom Colly—Dromcowley
 (Drumcolly), King's co., 474, 1347, 6076.
 Dromcon, co. Sligo, 5256, 5803.
 Dromconlan, co. Cav., 5792.
 Dromconrugh—Dromconrugh—Dromcon-
 raghe. *See* Drumconraghe, co. Dub.
 Dromconright (Drumcondra), co. Mon., 5673.
 Dromconrath—Dromconrowe. *See* Drom-
 conraghe.
 Dromconraghe (co. Meath or Cav.), 5560.
 Dromcowley. *See* Dromcolley.
 Dromeroc—Dromere (Drumeroc), co. Westm.
 508, 2846, 3008, 4151, 4215, 6061; rectory,
 3318, 3323.
 Dromeroy—Drameroye (co. Leit.), 5442.
 Dromemmar, co. Cork. *See* Dromemmarre.
 Dromemrathie. *See* Drumconraghe.
 Dromere, co. Wat., 8121, 6591.
 Dromerred, co. Mon., 5672.
 Dromd (*see* Dromed), 5441.
 Dromdagowre, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Dromdagwood, co. Kerry, 5469.
 Dromdallige—Dromedallige, co. Cork, 5801,
 6515.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Dromdamphe (Drumdaff, co. Rose.), 1314, 2793.
 Dromdaniel, co. Cork. *See* Dromedonell.
 Dromdarragh, co. Leit., 5442.
 Dromderreirecke (co. Cork ?), 6764.
 Dromderrick (co. Cork ?), 6764.
 Dromdile—Dromediele (Drumdeel, co. Tip.), 4531, 6706.
 Dromdona (co. Donegal ?), 6997.
 Dromdoney (Drumdoney), co. Sligo, 4922.
 Dromdony, co. Cork, 2246, 2260, 3974.
 Dromdough, co. Cork. *See* Dromdnoghbegge, Dromedogher.
 Dromdrasdil, co. Cork. *See* Drowmdrastell.
 Dromduoghbegge (Dromdough), co. Cork, 6029.
 Dromdyle (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
 Dromdyilly (co. Tip. ?), 6706.
 Drome (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
 Drome, co. Tip., 4537, 6583, 6706.
 Dromean (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
 Dromencas (co. Cork ?), 5559.
 Dromeanlassu (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
 Dromeard, co. Cav., 4892.
 Dromearde. *See* Dromard.
 Dromehany (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
 Dromebegg (Drombeg), co. Lim., 5282.
 Dromecalpe. *See* Dromecalpe.
 Dromecarowe, co. Cav., 4534.
 Drome Cleve. *See* Dromeleive.
 Dromeconygemyne (Drumcunnig), co. Kerry, 3759.
 Dromecurnyre (Dromcummer), co. Cork, 5903.
 Dromed, co. Cav., 4534.
 Dromed—Dromd (co. Leit.), 4835, 5441-2.
 Dromedalige. *See* Dromdalige.
 Dromedavolige (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
 Dromede (Dromod), co. Kerry, rectory, 2840, 5172.
 Dromede (co. Long. ?), 4980.
 Dromediele. *See* Dromdile.
 Dromedogher (Dromdough ?), co. Cork, 6029.
 Dromedonell (Dromdaniel), co. Cork, 5536.
 Dromefyegh (Dromfeagh, co. Cork), 6566.
 Dromegariff (Dromgariff, co. Cork), 2364.
 Dromegen, co. Cav., 4534.
 Dromegreene (Drumgrone ?), co. Mon., 5686.
 Dromegryne (Drumgreeny), co. Mon., 5654.
 Dromehaure, co. Leit., 5439.
 Dromehire (co. Lim. ?), 6170.
 Dromehoghly, co. Long., 4422.
 Drome Iriell, co. Leit., 5933.
 Dromekeere (Dromkeare), co. Kerry, 5933.
 Dromekeyne (co. Lim. ?), 4806.
 Dromekine (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
 Dromekirock, co. Kild., 1513, 2688.
 Dromekyne, co. Kerry, 5226.
 Dromekyne (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
 Dromolahane (Drumalane, co. Armagh ?), 5695.
 Dromolecke. *See* Dromlocke.
 Dromoleskeno (*see* Drumlesken) 5395.
 Dromellagh (King's co. ?), 6101.
 Dromelaghan. *See* Dromloughan.
 Dromemurryne, co. Kerry, 6183.
 Dromen (co. Wick.), 1345, 6560.
 Dromen Ocan (co. Lim. ?), 5524.
 Dromene, co. Cav., 4892.
 Dromene, co. Clare, 6615.
 Dromeneerec, co. Clare, 6615.
 Dromenedy—Dromenedie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Dromenesinglas (co. Clare ?), 6615.
 Dromeniele (Drumneill), co. Mon., 5626.
 Dromenemehane, co. Kilk., 4398.
 Dromenonagh, co. Mayo, rectory, 1404.
 Dromenhalle, co. Meath, 889.
 Dromenneslatte (co. Rose. ?), 5438.
 Dromen ny fonsan (co. Cork ?), 6616.
 Drome on Clohig (perhaps Dromelogh) co. Cork, 5536.
 Dromerion (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
 Dromerill (Drumarrill), co. Mon., 5669.
 Dromerinen (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
 Drome Rastell. *See* Dromrastle.
 Dromerecivee (Drumacreve), co. Mon., 5644.
 Dromereagh. *See* Dromreaghie.
 Dromerevroie (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
 Dromerkeall (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
 Dromerreley (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
 Dromerrell (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
 Dromerron, co. Kilk., 1184.
 Dromesherreate, co. Cav., 4892.
 Dromeskehie, co. Cork, 4751.
 Dromesly (co. Cork ?), 6566.
 Dromevudra, co. Cav., 4984.
 Dromoyhecoye (co. Leit. ?), 5545.
 Dromfeagh, co. Cork. *See* Dromofyogh.
 Dromflegh—Dromfleagh—Dromfyegh, co. Cork, 6540, 6566, 6571.
 Dromflinglas, co. Clare, castle, 5811.
 Dromfise (Drompeesh), co. Cork, 5903.
 Dromfroine, co. Mon., 5647.
 Dromfyegh (*see* Dromflegh), 6566.
 Dromgachen, co. Cav., 6657.
 Dromgallan (Drumgullano), co. Wat., 959.
 Dromgallon, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Dromgann, co. Rose., 4872.
 Dromgarre (Drumgarve ?), co. Mon., 5662.
 Dromgarriff, co. Cork. *See* Dromegariff.
 Dromgawly (co. Mon. ?), 5608.
 Dromgereafe (co. Cork ?), 6516.
 Dromgloin (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
 Dromgo (co. Leit. ?), 5480.
 Dromgoall (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
 Dromgoill, co. Kilk., 3179.
 Dromgolaght (Drumgolat), co. Mon., 5625.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Dromgole, Andrew, pardon, 4017.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 245.
 " Nicholas, 447.
 " Patrick, pardon, 3813.
 Dromgoleston, co. Louth, 3813.
 Dromgonner, co. Mon., 5603.
 Dromgonny, co. Mon., 5644.
 Dromgoun (co. Cork ?), 4414.
 Dromgowen (co. Cav. ?), 4891.
 Dromgowla (Drumgole), co. Mon., 5640.
 Dromgowle, co. Wex., 6617.
 Dromgowly, co. Mon., 5603.
 Dromgransie, co. Sligo, 5434.
 Dromgriffen—Dromgriffe—Dromgriffyn—
 Dromgryffon (Drumgriffin), co. Gal., 1479-80,
 4874, 5097.
 Dromgrillen, co. Leit., 4807.
 Dromgryffen. *See* Dromgriffen.
 Dromgylle (co. Leit. ?), 4785.
 Dromhall [], co. Cav., 4892.
 Dromhallagh, co. Cav., 5792.
 Dromhane (Drommahane), co. Cork, 5908.
 Dromhannoley (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
 Dromharfe, co. Long., 5199.
 Dromharlugh—Dromharlogh, co. Rose., 4702,
 4835.
 Dromhilleagh (Drumhillagh), co. Mon., 5638.
 Dromhirn (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
 Dromhirte (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
 Dromhirve (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
 Dromhorma, co. Cav., 4892.
 Dromhucke (Drumhirk ?), co. Mon., 5659.
 Dromhurke (Drumhirk), co. Mon., 5652.
 Dromibally (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6498.
 Dromile (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
 Dromillon (co. Long. ?), 5142.
 Dromin, co. Lim. *See* Dromon.
 Dromina, co. Cork. *See* Dromyna.
 Dromina, co. Wat. *See* Drominaghe.
 Drom Inagh (co. Cork ?), 6566.
 Drominaghe—Dromynaghe (Dromina), co.
 Wat., 4529, 5733.
 Drominchau, co. Leit., 5439.
 Drominery (co. Clare ?), 5532.
 Dromine, King's co., 6450.
 Dromincada, co. Cav., 4891.
 Dromineor, co. Tip. *See* Dromyner.
 Dromineshie, co. Long., 5950.
 Drominine (Dromaneon), co. Cork, 5908.
 Dromin Maeturlogh, co. Lim. *See* Droome
 M^{re}Terrolaghe.
 Drominyconnaghe (Drumeunnig), co.
 Kerry, 3759.
 Dromirell (co. Leit. ?), 5430.
 Dromirrin, 311.
 Dromiskille, rectory of, 1089.
 Dromiskyn—Dromynskyn—Dromysken—
 Dromyskeyne—Dromyskyn (Dromiskin),
 co. Louth, 163, 763, 1312, 4326, 5877.
 Dromkannane. *See* Dromeanan.
 Dromkarrn (co. Cork ?), 6824.
 Dromkeare, co. Kerry. *See* Dromekeere.
 Dromkeen, co. Kerry. *See* Dromkyne.
 Dromkenie (co. Kerry ?), 5184.
 Dromkeyn (co. Lim. ?), 5149.
 Dromkholin—Dromkholyn (Drumgooland,
 co. Down), rectory, 1659, 5767.
 Dromkidill, co. Cork, 5839.
 Dromkine (co. Lim. ?), 5513.
 Dromkirrin (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
 Dromklivo, co. Sligo, 5478.
 Dromkust, co. Leit. or Rose., 4786.
 Dromkyne (Dromkeen), co. Kerry, 6034.
 Dromkyne (co. Lim. ?), 5490.
 Dromlugh (co. Leit. ?), 5443.
 Dromlugh, rectory, 1681.
 Dromlahan. *See* Drumlahan.
 Dromlaison. *See* Dromlayon.
 Dromlane (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
 Dromlara, co. Lim. *See* Dromlaria.
 Dromlargin (Drumlargan), co. Meath, 1663,
 5873.
 Dromlario—Dromlarye (Dromlara), co. Lim.,
 5878, 5950.
 Dromlayon—Dromlaison, rectory, co. Long.
 (Drumlummon, co. Cav. ?), 1491, 3300.
 Dromleagh (co. Lim. ?), 6170.
 Dromlean. *See* Drumlahan.
 Dromlecke—Dromelecke, co. Louth, 5416,
 5867.
 Dromleena, co. Cork. *See* Dromlynie.
 Dromlegagh, co. Kerry. *See* Drumleggaghe.
 Dromlegali—Dromlegaghe (co. Cork ?), 5456,
 6671.
 Dromleighe (Drumleagh ?), co. Tip., 6034.
 Dromleynce, co. Cav., 6657.
 Dromleynce, co. Clare, 4701.
 Dromleynce, co. Mon., 5638.
 Dromlin, Queen's co., 2838.
 Dromlina, co. Clare, 5802.
 Dromlishmore—Dromlishemore (Drumliah),
 co. Rose., 5150, 6016.
 Dromlivo, co. Cav., 6657.
 Dromloghan, co. Lim., 5123.
 Dromloghane (Dromlohan), co. Lim., 5444.
 Dromloghane (Drumlolan), co. Wat., 5536.
 Dromloghen (Drumloughlin ?), co. Mon.,
 5643.
 Dromlomad (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
 Dromloman (Drumlummin), co. Tip., 3776,
 6532.
 Dromloman—Dromloman (Drumlummon,
 co. Cav.), rectory, 329, 5516.
 Dromloo, Queen's co., 5949.
 Dromloughan—Dromelaghan, co. Lim.,
 1694, 4486, 4615.
 Dromlourry, co. Cav., 4891.
 Dromlunny (Drumlunny), co. Mon., 5659.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Dromlyne (co. Clare ?), 4576, 4765.
 Dromlynie (Dromleena), co. Cork, 5520.
 Dromlyre (co. Meath ?), 2339.
 Dromlyrry (Drumlerry), co. Meath, 1800.
 Dromlys (co. Long ?), 3355.
 Drommacheannan (co. Mon. or Cav.), 5603.
 Drommogh, co. Cork, 4762.
 Drommahane, co. Cork. *See* Dromhane.
 Drommanic—Drommany. *See* Dromany.
 Drommartin—Dromarten — Dromartin, co. Kerry, 5912, 6023, 6197, 6593.
 Drommoek, co. Cav., 5792.
 Drommomarkie. *See* Dromomarky.
 Drommor. *See* Dromore, co. Cork.
 Drommore. *See* Dromore, co. Clare.
 Drommore. *See* Dromore, co. Cork.
 Drommore, co. Mayo, 5777.
 Drommore. *See* Dromore, co. Westm.
 Drommoysse, co. Cav., 4892.
 Drommyna, co. Cork, 2387, 2928.
 Drommysken. *See* Dromiskyn.
 Dromnadinshin, co. Cork. *See* Dromswichen.
 Dromnagh — Dromnaghe — Drumnoghe — Dromnagh — Dromynagh (Drumnagh, co. Dub.), 260, 770, 2117, 2444, 3093, 3118, 3378, 4143, 4462 ; manor, 5934.
 Dromnagh (co. Rose ?), 5632.
 Dromnalea (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
 Dromnastie (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Dromne (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
 Dromneaghan (co. Cork ?), 6701.
 Dromnearde, co. Cork, 3633.
 Dromnegrainshegh — Dromnegrangry (Drumnagrangry, co. Sligo), 5796, 5905.
 Dromnemokill, co. Rose., 3134.
 Dromnemore (co. Cork ?), 2033.
 Dromnevane (co. Kerry ?), 5070.
 Dromneve, co. Lim., 4628.
 Dromniakate (co. Tip. ?), 3567.
 Dromnoghe. *See* Drumnagh.
 Dromnolor (co. Lim. or Tip.), 4734.
 Dromnomarkie. *See* Dromomarky.
 Dromnychryhy, co. Clare, 5562.
 Dromnygaly, co. Meath, 3836.
 Dromnygran (Drumgrone ?), co. Mon., 5647.
 Dromnykenigh (Drumnatinny ? co. Don.), surrender, 6332.
 Dromnyla (co. Cork ?), 6566.
 Dromnyn, co. Lim., 6595.
 Dromnyne, co. Cork, 2248, 6481, 6762.
 Dromnynekryve, co. Westm., 1760.
 Dromod, co. Kerry. *See* Dromede.
 Dromod, co. Leit., 4835.
 Dromod (co. Tip. ?), 4896.
 Dromodd, co. Long., 6108.
 Dromode, co. Gal., 3463.
 Dromodimon, co. Clare, 5539.
 Dromodymona (perhaps Drumnadeevna), co. Clare, 6152.
 Dromoharese, co. Cork, rectory, 2938.
 Dromoheir (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
 Dromohir, co. Clare, 6562.
 Dromolle (King's co. ?), 5101.
 Dromokollaen, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
 Dromola (Drumulla), co. Mon., 5649.
 Dromolaighe, co. Cav., 5849.
 Dromolan—Dromallan—Dromolane (Dromoland), co. Clare, 5809, 6310 ; castle, 6310.
 Dromollan, co. Clare, 4860.
 Dromolyon (Dromoland ? co. Clare), manor, 283.
 Dromolyn, co. Clare, 6617.
 Dromolyne (Dromoland or Drumline), co. Clare, 4761.
 Dromomarky — Drommomarkie — Dromnomarkie (Dromomarks), co. Tip., 6123, 6479. *See also* Dromarekye.
 Dromon (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
 Dromon (Dromin), co. Lim., 5782.
 Dromone, co. Kild., 2669.
 Dromonie (co. Cork ?), 6467.
 Dromoonaim (co. Cork ?), 6511.
 Dromor (*see* Dromore), co. Cork, 2267.
 Dromordlogh, co. Clare, 4761.
 Dromore—Drommore, co. Clare, 4263, 4274, 6562, 6615.
 Dromore — Drommor — Drommore — Drummore, (in parish of Kilshannig, co. Cork), 2261-2, 2267, 3082, 3090 ; castle and lands, 5903, 5908.
 „ baron of, Dermot O'Callaghan, 2261.
 Dromore—Drumore, co. Cork, 3033, 3039, 5069, 6516.
 Dromore, co. Down, 1600.
 Dromore (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
 Dromore (co. Gal. ?), 5808.
 Dromore, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
 Dromore, co. Mon., 5622, 5637, 5640, 5656, 5672.
 Dromore, co. Wat., 356.
 „ *See also* Cromore.
 Dromore—Drommore, co. Westm., 1460, 1760, 4279.
 Dromore (co. Wick.), 2855.
 Dromorgell, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Dromorore, alias Drumore (co. Cav.), 1681.
 Dromoyle, 3954.
 Dromoylene, co. Clare, 4761.
 Drompeesih, co. Cork. *See* Dromilse.
 Dromruda, co. Cav., 4891.
 Dromraen, co. Leit., 5439.
 Dromrahye, co. Cork, 5903.
 Dromrahine, co. Sligo, 5459.
 Dromranaghe (Dromrahnee), co. Lim., 5947.
 Dromrany (Drumraney), co. Westm., 3719, 6550, 6662.
 Dromrastle — Drome Rastell (Dromrastill), co. Cork, 2928, 5903.
 Dromrath, co. Westm., 1255, 2345.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Dromrath (Drumrancy), co. Westm. rectory, 3222.
 Dromreaghe — Dromercagh (Drumraagh), co. Mayo, 5865.
 Dromregres (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
 Dromrey (Drumreagh), co. Down, 1609.
 Dromro, co. Car., 1240.
 Dromroisk (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
 Drom Roraghe, co. Cav., 4934.
 Dromroske, co. Wat., 577.
 Dromrottagh (Drumrutagh), co. Mon., 5660.
 Dromroughill (Drumrooghill), co. Mon., 5644.
 Dromry, co. Meath, 6406.
 Dromsackane (co. Cork ?), 6566.
 Dromsallagh, co. Lim., 5689 ; grant, 5950.
 Dromsaule, co. Mon., 5659.
 Dromsawry, co. Westm., 1099, 3478.
 Dromselling (co. Gal.), 5255.
 Dromseske (Drumsosk), co. Down, 1609, 4327.
 Dromsharule, co. Cork, 6034.
 Dromshenny (Drumshenny), co. Mon., 5662.
 Dromshettente, co. Cav., 4892.
 Dromshroullagh (co. Cav. ?), 6792.
 Dromsillagh (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
 Dromslowe (Drumsloe), co. Mon., 5641.
 Dromsnatt (Drumsnat), co. Mon., terton, 6743.
 Dromswill (co. Fern. ?), 4810.
 Dromswichen (perhaps Dromnaslshin), co. Cork, 5536.
 Dromtample. *See* Drumtample.
 Dromtarriv (co. Cork ?), 6566.
 Dromtarruffe (Dromtarriff, co. Cork), 6762.
 Dromtrasna, co. Lim. *See* Dronetrasenaghe.
 Dromturk, co. Lim., 5947.
 Dromtyelohy, co. Cork, 6701.
 Dromuecke (Drumuck), co. Mon., 5663.
 Dromullen, co. Mon., 5665.
 Dromullothe (Drummully, co. Mon.), 5042.
 Dromullye rectory (Drummully, co. Mon.), 5042.
 Dromunticloghie (co. Cork ?), 3050.
 Dromy, alias Glastuym, co. Mon., 5642.
 Dromyacke, co. Mon., 5048.
 Dromyconnygemyne — Dromycomygenyn (Drumeunnig), co. Kerry, 2819, 5306.
 Dromymie (co. Cork ?), 6530.
 Dromyn, co. Car., 6000.
 Dromyn, co. Cork, 2928.
 Dromyn, co. Gal., 5236.
 Dromyn, co. Louth, 6034.
 Dromyn (Drumman), co. Meath, 1460.
 Dromyn, co. Meath, 1800, 3564.
 Dromyn, Queen's co., 1338.
 Dromyna (Dromina), co. Cork, 6066.
 Dromynacroyse, co. Long., 6699.
 Dromynagh (Drumnagh, co. Dub. ?), 3118.
 Dromynaghe. *See* Drominaghe.
 Dromynahy (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
 Dromyne, co. Car., 3045.
 Dromyne, co. Cork, 4751, 6764.
 Dromyne, co. Meath, 1578, 1800.
 Dromyne, co. Rose., rectory, 4342 ; vicarage, 4922.
 Dromyneene. *See* Dromynyne.
 Dromynedelle, co. Dub., 5973.
 Dromyneowe, co. Long., 4422.
 Dromyner (Dromineer, co. Tip. ?), 4668.
 Dromyngh, co. Cork, 4751.
 Dromynhantry, co. Cork, 5536.
 Dromyn Ilea (co. Lim. ?), 5605.
 Dromynine. *See* Dromynyne.
 Dromynnoglasso, co. Clare, 3077.
 Dromyntia (Drumintin), co. Mon., 5640.
 Dromynyne — Drominine — Dromyneene — Dromynine (Dromaneen), co. Cork, 3695, 5903, 6173, 6499, 6566 ; castle and land, 5903, 5904.
 Dromyrane, co. Westm., 161.
 Dromysken — Dromyskeyne — Dromyskyn. *See* Dromiskyn, co. Louth.
 Droneschell (co. meath ?), 3958.
 Dronetrasenaghe (Drontrasna), co. Lim., 6781.
 Drongau—Drongane. *See* Drangan.
 Dronilare, co. Lim., 5803.
 Dronkey, King's co., 3322, 3471, 4132, 4996.
 Dronewise (co. Leit. ?), 5439.
 Dronrynbroey, 4635.
 Droome M'Terrelaghe (Dromin Macturiogh), co. Lim., 5596.
 Drougheda—Droughda. *See* Drogheda.
 Drought — Drought — Droghte—Drogitin — Droughtin, co. Gal., 2498, 2875, 3718, 4506, 4875, 5228, 5474.
 Drought, Donogh m'Morietie, pardon, 4568.
 Droughtin. *See* Drought.
 Droumaghacar, co. Cav., 4891.
 Droumboe (co. Mon. ?), 5042.
 Droumbreanisho (Drumbreanlis, co. Leit. ?), 5133.
 Droumbrenlisho (Drumbreanlis, co. Leit.), 5133.
 Droundone, co. Cav., 4892.
 Droumgoillia (co. Leit. ?), 5433.
 Droumhillough (co. Leit. ?), 5433.
 Droumlain (*see* Drumlahan), 4310.
 Drounlen, co. Cav., 6657.
 Drounlono, co. Cav., 4891.
 Drounsillough (Drumsillagh ?), co. Cav., 4891.
 Drowgarraff (Drumgarraff, co. Cork ?), 6516.
 Drowla (Derrowel, co. Mayo ?), 4582.
 Drowndrastell (Dromdrasdil), co. Cork, 5329.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Drowmen, (co. Wick.), 5560.
 Drowmeranye (Drumrainy, co. Fern. ?) 5042.
 Drowmhamnelly, co. Cav., 4891.
 Drowmiahir (co. Clare ?), 4733.
 Drowmlyn, co. Clare, 3077.
 Drowmnegan (co. Kilk. ?), Burgess of, 4663.
 Drowmononell (co. Cork ?), 3032.
 Droymallesseie (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
 Droymhoghley, co. Long., 6103.
 Droymlowe, co. Long., 5062.
 Droymororie (co. Leit. ?), 5440.
 Droyn, King's co., 6618.
 Droynbegge, co. Westm., 5348.
 Droyndale, co. Meath, 1202.
 Droynerloier (co. Cav. ?), 5003.
 Droynmoro (Drimmore), co. Westm., 5348.
 Dra[]ge, co. Long., 6809.
 Drue, man called, 6117.
 Druerye. *See* Drury.
 Drugges (at Kilmainham), co. Dub., 1722, 3418, 5819.
 Druiston (co. Meath ?), 2077.
 Drum, co. Mon. *See* Drume.
 Drum, co. Rose., 5474.
 rum (alias Simson), George, pardon, 6314.
 rumacreeve, co. Mon. *See* Dromerecivee.
 rumade, co. Long., 6638.
 rumadoney, co. Down. *See* Ballygromen-
 nedony.
 rumagelvin, co. Mon. *See* Dromagh-
 galven.
 rumahaire, co. Leit. *See* Dromaheir.
 rumaknockan, co. Down (*see* Ballydrome-
 necknockan), 4630.
 rumalane, co. Arm. *See* Dromelahane.
 rumaliss, co. Antrim. *See* Cloghdunmales,
 Dumales.
 rumalught, co. Kerry. *See* Derryumloght.
 rumanila, co. Rose. *See* Ynchedrome-
 niller.
 rumanny, co. Mon. *See* Dromanny.
 rumarde. *See* Dromard, co. Lim.
 rumarrell, co. Mori. *See* Dromerall.
 rumatemple, co. Rose. *See* Drumtemple.
 rumavaddy, co. Mon. *See* Dromaddy,
 Dromavaddy.
 rumaveale, co. Mon. *See* Dromavile.
 rumawark, co. Donegal. *See* Dromma-
 marke.
 rumbanagher, co. Mon. *See* Drombacher.
 rumbeo, co. Mon. *See* Dromboe.
 rumbirn, co. Mon. *See* Drombyrne.
 rumborisk, co. Mon. *See* Dromborishe.
 rumbreanlis, co. Leit. *See* Drombrealis
 and Droumbrenlishe.
 rumbrian, co. Mon. *See* Drombristie.
 rumbroughus, co. Cav., 5459.
 rumbure, co. Mon. *See* Drombior.
 rumcall, co. Mon. *See* Dromcshell.
 Drumcannon, co. Wat. *See* Dromcannon.
 Drumcasshell—Dromcasshell (Drumcasshet),
 co. Louth, 763, 3420, 3887.
 (Drumcaw)—Dromcatho—Drumkath, co.
 Down, rectory, 1659, 5767.
 Drumchrin, co. Donegal. *See* Druymchrayn.
 Drumcliff, co. Clare. *See* Dromelcive.
 Drumcondra, co. Mon. *See* Dromconraght.
 Drumconraghe—Dromconragh—Dromcon-
 raigh—Dromconrath—Dromconrowe—
 Dromcunrathie (Drumcondra, co. Dub.),
 150, 247, 284, 459, 770, 1286-7, 1896, 1908, 1777,
 2169, 2552, 2607, 3013, 3126, 3430, 3664, 4148, 4179,
 5485, 5516.
 Drumcooly, King's co. *See* Dromcolley.
 Drumcornick, co. Sligo. *See* Carrow Drom-
 carnycke.
 Drumeree, co. Westm. *See* Dromeree.
 Drumerin, co. Cav. *See* Droimebroin.
 Drumcunnig, co. Kerry. *See* Dromcony-
 gemyne, Dromynconnigenie and Dromy-
 connygemyne.
 Drumdaff, co. Rose. *See* Dromdamphe.
 Drumdeol, co. Tip. *See* Dromdile.
 Drumdoney, co. Sligo. *See* Dromdoney.
 Drumelaghan. *See* Drumlahan.
 Drumesly (co. Cork ?), 6565.
 Drumeynagh, co. Cork, 6762.
 Drumfynin (co. Cork ?), 5956.
 Drumgallane, co. Wat. *See* Cromgallan.
 Drumgarraff, co. Cork. *See* Drowgarraff.
 Drumgarve, co. Mon. *See* Dromgarre.
 Drumghes (co. Cav.), 5862.
 Drumgolat, co. Mon. *See* Dromgolaght.
 Drumgole, co. Mon. *See* Dromgowla and
 Ballydromgowla.
 Drumgooland, co. Down. *See* Dromkholin.
 Drumgor, co. Mon. *See* Ballydromgor.
 Drumgreeny, co. Mon. *See* Dromegryne.
 Drumgriffin, co. Gal. *See* Dromgriffen.
 Drumgrone, co. Mon. *See* Dromegreene and
 Dromnygran.
 Drumgull (Drumguill), co. Mon., 5662.
 Drumgullane, co. Wat. *See* Dromgallan.
 Drumbillagh, co. Mon. *See* Dromhilleagh.
 Drumhirk, co. Mon. *See* Dromhurke, Bally-
 drumhurke, Dromhucke.
 Drumicahie (co. Long. ?), 6699.
 Drumicahie (co. Long. ?), 6699.
 Drumintin, co. Mon. *See* Dromyntin.
 Drumkath. *See* Drumcaw, co. Down.
 Drumkerry (co. Leit. ?), 5442.
 Drumkyne, co. Lim., 3767.
 Drumkyren (co. Leit. or Rose.), 4785.
 Drumlahan—Drumelaghan—Drumlahan—
 Drumlean—Dromlahan—
 Dromlean—Droumlain
 (Drumlane, co. Cav.), 1681,
 5513, 589.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Drumlahan -- memory of the B. V. M.,
leased, 1681, 4025, 4023.
- Drumlahan, co. Down, 1793.
- Drumlahan, *See* Drumlahan, co. Cav.
- Drumlane, co. Cav. *See* Drumlahan.
- Drumlarigan, co. Meath. *See* Dromlarigan.
- Drumlarie, co. Lim., 4857.
- Drumleagh, co. Tip. *See* Dromleighe.
- Drumlean. *See* Drumlahan, co. Cav.
- Drumleggagh (Dromlegagh ?), co. Kerry,
5312.
- Drumlerry, co. Meath. *See* Dromlyrry.
- Drumlesken — Dromleskene, co. Down
(Lisdrumleska, co. Armagh ?), 1793, 5695.
- Drumlester, co. Mon., 5668.
- Drumlish, co. Rose. *See* Dromlishmore.
- Drumlohan. *See* Dromlohan.
- Drumlona, co. Mon. *See* Lisdrumlona.
- Drumlough, co. Down (see Ballydromelagh),
4660.
- Drumloughlin, co. Mon. *See* Dromloghen.
- Drumluamin, co. Tip. *See* Dromloman.
- Drumlannon, co. Cav. *See* Dromloman,
Dromlayon.
- Drumlanny, co. Mon. *See* Dromlanny.
- Drumrivan, co. Tip., rectory, 3968.
- Drumman, co. Meath. *See* Dromyn.
- Drummer, a, 810.
- Drummonie, 6477.
- Drummuck, co. Mon. *See* Dromucke, Dro-
mucke.
- Drummucke, co. Gal., 4080.
- Drummulla, co. Mon. *See* Dromola.
- Drummully, co. Mon. *See* Dromullathie,
Dromullye.
- Drummurrian, co. Kerry, 6117.
- Drumodeevna, co. Clare. *See* Dromody-
mona.
- Drumnagh, co. Cork, 6762.
- Drumnagavlin, co. Mon. *See* Dromatigellan.
- Drumnagranshy, co. Sligo. *See* Drom-
nagransheigh.
- Drumnatinny, co. Donegal. *See* Dromny-
kenigh.
- Drumneill, co. Mon. *See* Dromenela.
- Drumogha, *See* Dromnagh.
- Drumore or Drumorore (co. Cav.), 1681.
- Drumore. *See* Drumore, co. Cork.
- Drumovalle (co. Kerry ?), 6655.
- Drumrainy, co. Fern. *See* Dromeranye.
- Drumrany, co. Westm. *See* Dromrany,
Dromrath.
- Drumrany, 6738.
- Drumrat, co. Sligo. *See* Drumrath.
- Drumreagh, co. Down. *See* Dromrey.
- Drumreagh, co. Mayo. *See* Dromreaghie.
- Drumrooghill, co. Mon. *See* Dromroughill.
- Drumrutagh, co. Mon. *See* Dromrottagh.
- Drumsalache, co. Cav., 6166.
- Drumsesk, co. Down. *See* Dromseske.
- Drumsheeny, co. Mon. *See* Dromshenny.
- Drumsillagh, co. Cav. *See* Dromsillough.
- Drumsloe, co. Mon. *See* Dromslova.
- Drumsuit, co. Mon. *See* Dromsnath.
- Drumtample — Dromtample (Drumatemple,
co. Rose.), 3134; rectory, 2295.
- Drumbresk, co. Rose., 5447.
- Drumruperio (Drumrummy), co. Mon.,
5681.
- Drumundro (co. Wick.), 814.
- Drumynne, co. Cork, 6782.
- Drumnahey, co. Leit., 5486.
- Drumynne, co. Cork, 6782.
- Drumrath (Drumrat), co. Sligo; vicarage, 5566.
- Drury — Druria — Druryo — Druri:
- " Anne, daughter of Sir Wm., ward-
ship, 3926.
- " Ellen, daughter of Sir Wm., ward-
ship, 3926.
- " Francis, pardon, 5588.
- " Jane, wardship, 3926.
- " Sir William, lord president of
Munster, 2860-2, 3490; lord justice
of Ireland, 4084, 6791; commis-
sions, 2860-2, 2868, 2906, 3156, 3490;
pardon, 3272; pardon at his suit,
2962, 2964, 3031, 3287, 3321, 3364, 3473;
grant of wardships, 5067, 3194-5;
leases, 3174, 3277, 5613, 5717; ward-
ship of his daughters, 3926.
- Drushan — Drushane (co. Cork ?), 6539, 6571.
- Draym (co. Donegal), 5993.
- Draym Urayn — Draymehroyn (Drom-
chra, co. Donegal), 5993, 5997.
- Drayma (Drum), co. Mon., 5638.
- Draymollyn, co. Clare, 1640.
- Drwyne (Doon ?, King's co.), 1401.
- Dryland, Peter, pardon (see Drilling), 107.
- Drylande, Nicholas, pardon, 553.
- Drylen, James, pardon, 6706.
- " Peter, 1630.
- Drylin, Wm., pardon, 6706.
- Dryling, Peter, 3133. *See* Drilling.
- Drymonehage (co. Car. ?), 6534.
- Drymore (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
- Drymylaghny. *See* Derrymacaghny, co. Gal.
- Drynagh (co. Cork ?), 4114.
- Drynagh (co. Leit. ?), 6442.
- Drynaghe, co. Westm., 405.
- Dryman — Drymano, co. Dub., 1190, 1196, 1789,
3420, 3526, 5141, 6906.
- Dryman, co. Lim., toggle of, 5947.
- Dryman, Morice, pardon, 6557.
- " Pat., surgeon, 3106.
- Drymanston (King's co. ?), 6166.
- Drynany (co. Kild. ?), 6389.
- Dryne, King's co., 1848.
- Dryne, co. Rose., 4922.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Dryngane, 5688.
 Dryni, Donald I, pardon, 5070.
 Drynin, King's co., 466.
 Drynine, co. Dub., 5081.
 Dryny alias McCarty, Donogh m^{re}Teig, pardon, 4414.
 Dryscrett, co. Clare, 5848.
 Dryshoke. *See* Drishshoke.
 Drysigham. *See* Drishighan.
 Dryssan, co. Clare, 6662.
 Drysshoke. *See* Drishshoke.
 Drysternane (King's co.), 1401.
 Duacens—Duasens Khyloferaghe (Kilmacduagh), co. Gal., 1465, 3463.
 Duagh, co. Kerry. *See* Dowa, Dwagh.
 Duaghcattyne, co. Lim., 6462.
 Dunghe (co. Cork or Lim.), 5506.
 Duasens. *See* Duacens.
 Dubiston, co. Kild., 1216.
 Dublin—Dublyn (mentioned), 37, 43, 51, 118, 125, 172, 175, 186, 220, 228, 245, 247, 253, 306-7, 336, 343, 352, 407, 428, 436, 607, 665, 669, 694, 696, 727-8, 770, 772, 789, 791, 820, 845, 915, 921, 932, 964, 986-7, 989, 1092, 1096, 1127, 1129, 1138, 1143, 1151-3, 1174, 1247, 1356, 1364, 1438, 1461, 1618, 1549, 1566, 1573, 1590, 1620, 1632, 1717, 1750, 1777, 1785, 1787, 1807, 2118, 2152, 2194, 2208, 2236-40, 2311, 2318, 2343, 2368, 2398, 2420, 2432, 2533, 2557, 2579, 2596, 2805, 2811, 2910, 2914, 2947, 3018, 3073-4, 3157, 3242, 3245, 3274, 3300, 3318, 3320, 3328, 3420, 3422, 3434, 3457, 3461, 3470, 3479, 3496, 3521, 3562, 3581, 3616, 3618, 3672, 3687, 3770, 3835, 3945, 3965, 3987-8, 4012, 4162, 4168, 4293, 4774, 4795, 4990, 5164, 5341, 5369, 5392, 5410, 5446, 5627, 5546, 5806, 5810, 5813-4, 5853, 5855, 5860, 5876, 6087, 6218, 6280, 6323, 6334, 6393, 6409, 6428, 6439, 6491, 6600, 6682, 6712, 6736; fiants, commissions, and patents, dated at, 7, 85, 277, 279, 292, 329, 331, 334, 642, 779, 1155, 1167-8, 1241, 1265, 1316, 1320, 1328, 1331, 1340-50, 1366, 1370, 1384, 1391, 1401, 1404, 1409, 1411, 1420, 1429-30, 1443, 1491, 1538, 1540, 1559, 1885, 1626, 1790-2, 2204, 2206, 2389, 2596, 2625, 2678, 2831, 3589, 3429, 3661, 5677, 8939, 3986, 4113-4, 5561, 6102, 6105; measure of corn of, 293, 4726; trade with, 489; illegal exports from, 3060: robberies at, 1606, 2162, 3245, 3688, 3763; city court, 3345, 3688, 3763; commission court, 6257; statute of, 2723; great house of earl of Kildare, 1240; house granted to Callough O'More, 3867; sub-
- Dublin:
 mission of earl of Thomond at, 2148; earl of Desmond to come to, 2418; McWilliam, 2791, 4226; tennis court and bowling alley for recreation of nobility and gentlemen, 3288, 4131; gunpowder accident, 6171; lands near, 268, 2435, enquiry as to earl of Kildare's lands in, 733; leases of premises in, 1425, 1691, 2376, 4214, 4390, 6310, 6796; grants, 3475, 4265, 4311; charter of incorporation of the guild of S. Mary Magdalene of Barbers and Surgeons, 3106.
 " mayor, sheriffs, commonalty and citizens, grant of premises in city, 1311, 1344.
 " mayor, and sheriffs, com. of muster, 261; mandate to, 1838.
 " mayor, 1062, 3346, 3688, 3763, 5328; warrant to, 219, commissions, 542, 2906, 3047, 3698, 5834, 5884, 6257, 6608,
 " sheriffs, 43, 257, 3326.
 " coroners, 43, 257, 742.
 " recorder, commissions, 542, 2823, 2884, 2886, 2906, 5884; court, 2845, 3688, 3763; aldermen, 131, 1648, 3063, 3226, 3371, 3418, 3512, 3667, 3698, 3789, 3895, 3980, 4189, 4214, 4745, 5515, 5318, 5480, 5976, 6031, 6077, 6331; merchants of, 28, 3280, 3896, 3982, 4016, 4602, 5424, 6387.
 " Archbishop, Hugh Curwen, keeper of great seal, 1; lord chancellor, 457, 1093; pardon, 6; takes oath of supremacy, 226; commissions, 221, 260, 379-80, 384, 542-3.
 " " Adam. *See* Loftus.
 " " lands of, in Kilmainsham, 1549.
 " " vicar-general and official principal of, 1809, 2219, 2893; appeals from, 2124, 2386, 3105, 3333, 3360, 3394, 3474, 3510-2, 3568, 3632-3, 3665, 3835, 4462, 4820, 4880, 5221, 5547.
 " " surrogate of, as Master of Prerogative, 4462, 5267.
 " " liberties of, 4118, 6745.
 " " diocese, court of, 2600; tithes in, leased, 3615, 6411; rector in, 6472, presentation in, 6661.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Dublin:

- " archbishop, first fruits of his province to be collected for S. Patrick's, 431, 1000.
- archdeacon, Robert Sutton, 3475.
- " " Robert Wesley, takes oath of supremacy, 226; commissions, 2124, 2375, 2377, 2384, 2543, 2831, 2900, 3014, 3491, 3510.
- " " See Usher, Henry.
- " cathedral of Holy Trinity or Christ Church, 4265.
- " " prior, 268.
- " " dean and chapter, license to alien, 4311; chief rent to, 5262; pension from, 3504, lands of, 5803.
- " " dean, alienation of lands, 268, 1704.
- " " " Thomas Lockwood, takes oath of supremacy, 227; commissions, 225, 379-80, 384.
- " " " John Garvey. See Garvey.
- " " " James Wheeler, comm., 6098, license of absence, 6705.
- " " precentor, Christopher Ruthe, refused oath of supremacy, 226.
- " " " Richard Tompison, license of absence, 2438.
- " " " Robert Richardson, 5273, 5464.
- " " " Robert Grave, 6418.
- " " " Thomas Ram, 6586.
- " " chancellor, John Herman, refused oath of supremacy, 226.
- " " " William Dermot, grant of English liberty, 1506, commissions, 2377, 3014, 3244.
- " " treasurer, John Cardif refused oath of supremacy, 226.

Dublin:

- " cathedral of Holy Trinity:
- " " treasurer, Thomas Mason, license of absence, 401, 794.
- " " " Bartholomew Mason, 771.
- " " " Henry Usher. See Usher.
- " " " John Middleton, 4454.
- " " " John Carpenter, 4454.
- " " " Wm. Heldon, 5943.
- " " " Chr. Hewetson, 5985.
- " " prebendaries, vicars, &c., oath of supremacy tendered to, 226.
- " cathedral of S. Patrick, dean and chapter to collect first fruits of the province of Dublin for repair of the cathedral, 431, 1000.
- " " dean, Adam Loftus. See Loftus.
- " " " Thomas Jones. See Jones.
- " " " Richard Meredith, 4710; made bishop of Leighlin, 5320; grants a rent-charge from deanery in discharge of a fine in the Star Chamber, 5820-2, 5829. See Meredith.
- " " " John Rider, license of absence, 6301; commission, 6098.
- " " precentor or chanter. See O'neil, Thomas. Land of, near Athy, 1247.
- " " chancellor, Robert Nangill, takes oath of supremacy, 226.
- " " " Nicholas Walshe. See Walshe.
- " " " Tho. Jones. See Jones.
- " " treasurer, Edmund Barnewall, 156, 226.
- " " " John Korny, commissions, 2388, 3039, 3047, 3304, 3511.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Dublin :	Dublin :
" cathedral, treasurer, Richard Tompson or Thomson, commissions, 4132, 4138, 4179, 4439, 4765, 5273, 5547.	3468, 3687, 3747, 3955, 4012, 4200, 4284, 4363, 4374, 4411, 4430, 4432, 5135, 5146, 5328, 5343, 5873, 5970, 5988, 6027, 6132-4, 6334, 6570, 6643 ; granted, 1311, 1369, 2446, 2654, 3309, 3513, 3705, 4575, 5777, 5779, 5936, 6492.
" " archdeacon. <i>See</i> Usher.	" " procurations from rectories of 6797.
" " prebendaries, 7, 93, 192, 242, 608, 1052, 1091, 3080, 3367.	" hospital of S. John without Newgate, site aliened, 691.
" " vicars, lands of, 3552.	" " prior, 3106 ; lease recited, 2191, 3770 ; possessions leased, 322, 347, 1138, 1260, 2376, 2559, 2579, 3254, 3335, 3531, 3613, 747, 3780, 4214, 4401, 4410, 4436, 5408, 5779, 5865, 5873, 6028 ; granted, 3317, 4575, 5318, 5780, 5854.
" Trinity College, foundation charter, 5718 ; first provost, fellows, and scholars, 5718 ; grant of lands to, 6123 ; fine for pardon to be paid to, 6200 ; annuity granted to, 6414 ; crown wards to be educated in, 6013, 6306, &c. <i>See</i> Trinity College.	" house of nuns of the Hoggs, tenement of, 4265 ; possessions leased, 1298, 1438, 3126, 4930, 6132 ; granted, 2714.
" " provost of, 5718, 6698.	" house of friars preachers, leased, 986, 2191 ; granted, 3210 ; possessions granted, 2654, 4575.
" abbey of the B.V.M., or Mary's abbey, church, cemetery, dormitory, &c., granted, 2773 ; abbot's lodging, Ankester's park, &c., leased, 6796 ; messuage and garden at outer gate leased, 1142 ; same with abbey green, granted, 6634 ; infirmary, &c., leased, 4169, 5537-8 ; demesnes, 2660.	" friars minor, land of, 3552.
" " possessions of, leased, 943, 992, 1107, 1328, 1331, 1390, 1426, 1537, 1594, 1682, 1732, 2562-4, 2608, 2660, 2676, 3126, 3228, 3411, 5328, 6310, 6411, 6644 ; granted, 284, 1311, 1344, 3367, 4265, 4575, 5318, 5863, 5773, 5778, 5780, 5786, 5936 ; lands of, 3880, 4311.	" Abbey green, 1311.
" " abbot, lease by, 1594, 2717.	" Abbot's chambers and lodgings, 6796.
" " procurations from rectories, 6797.	" All hallows, 5718.
" abbey of S. Thomas the Martyr, called Thomas court, abbot of, leases from recited, 853, 1242, 1378, 1438, 1627, 2321, 2548, 2879, 3552.	" Ankyster's park, 6796.
" " possessions leased, 318, 325, 387, 390, 399, 869, 890, 985, 1074, 1077, 1079, 1133, 1126, 1139, 1167, 1172, 1242, 1265, 1295, 1328, 1462, 1543, 1587, 1676, 1660, 1668, 1729, 1731, 1733, 1738, 1784-5, 1821, 2294, 2306, 2502, 2698, 2879, 2943, 2946, 2967, 2982, 3053, 3056, 3074, 3126, 3198, 3223, 3335, 3405, 2438,	" Aqueduct, or high pipe, 2191, 2559.
	" Ayspark, 6793.
	" Back lane, 3345.
	" Beggars' Bush, 2341.
	" Bridge, chapel of our Lady at the, 1663, 2006, 4590.
	" Bridge of the castle, 3377.
	" Bullring — Bollringe — Boldrynge, 1829, 1827, 4575.
	" Burnell's Inns, 1648, 4575.
	" Castle, escape of prisoners from, 326, 394 ; prisoners in, 3332, 6060, 6305, 6657 ; persons indicted of treason to surrender at, 1838 ; hostages of O'Donnell, to be delivered at, 4906 ; privileges of, granted to Curriekfergus castle, 1603 ; fiants dated at, 1605, 3811 ; chancrey records kept in, 3290 ; records in Bermingham's tower, 5850 ; commission to enquire of houses and lands belonging to, 2605 ; ground adjoin-

INDEX TO PLANTS—ELIZABETH

Dublin Castle :

- ing leased, 2306, 2321, 2362,
2579, 3416, 6168, 6310 ; grant-
ed, 3309.
- " " constable of, 833, 909, 5014,
5045, 5314, 5089, 5700, 6427,
6427 a ; pardon for escape
of prisoners, 304 ; payment
to, for diet of prisoners,
8912-3.
- " " vice-constable of, 1750, 2067.
- " " surveyor of ordnance and
works in, 4350.
- " " keeper of the new buildings,
and clock, 3265, 3549, 6082.
- " " keeper of the council cham-
ber, 3898, 4199, 6167.
- " " keeper of the records in
Birmingham's tower, 3614,
3690, 4821.
- " " janitor or porter, 5515, 5844,
6143, 6159, 6508, 6748.
- " " gunner of, 200, 5096, 6040.
- " " soldier in, 2442, 5148, 6141.
- " " bridge of, 5377.
- " " court of Castle Chamber held
in. *See* Castle Chamber.
- " " ditch leased, 1672, 3377, 5014,
5168, 5175, 5490, 5911, 6310.
- " Castle street, 2283, 2455, 3228, 4214,
4390.
- " Chapel of our Lady at north end of
bridge, 1663, 2006, 4390.
- " Collett's Inns, 2240, 3693.
- " Cockhyll, 1682.
- " Cook—Coke—Cook street, 1311, 1648,
4575, 5408.
- " Corpus Christi, land of fraternity of,
1133.
- " Crockerys lane, 1133.
- " Crokers harrow—Cockersharrows—
Crokers Bars, 1311, 2564, 4575.
- " Dames gate, 1311, 2191, 2558, 6310.
- " Dames mill, 1311.
- " Fero street, 4692.
- " Fishamble—Fyshu—Fysher, street,
1732, 2060, 3228, 3967.
- " gaol, keeper of, 502.
- " Gibbet meadow or Helen Hore's
mead, 986, 1846, 4575.
- " Grangegorman by, 2963.
- " High cross, 4265.
- " High street, 447, 1133, 1846, 2191, 2321,
2542, 2559, 4265, 4311, 4390, 4692, 5010,
5315, 5318.
- " Hoggen—Hogges green, 1169, 4214.
- " Kings mill, 5014, 5168.
- " Mary lane, 1311.
- " Merchant quay, 1311, 1648.

Dublin :

- " Newgate, 986, 1328, 1827, 5779 ; pri-
soners in, 1606.
- " Newsstreet, 1138, 1316, 2191, 2439,
4214.
- " Old exchequer, 2240, 3693.
- " Oxmantown, 1311, 1425, 3552, 3618.
- " Powers Inns, 313, 1591, 2502, 3228.
- " Powell—Powell mill, 5014, 5168.
- " procession near, at Kilmainham, 1540.
- " quay—key, 1827, 3980, 6171.
- " Rochell lane, or Back lane, 3346.
- " Roehen lane, 4214.
- " S. Andrew, parish of, 1311, 2562, 2668
4575.
- " S. Andrew's lands, 2191.
- " S. Andoen—Audwyn—Audeneus—
Owen, church, 2679, 4692 ; parish,
1311, 2679, 3552, 4214, 5779.
- " S. Brigid street, 257.
- " S. Francis street, 2579, 3126, 3254, 3747,
4214, 4410, 4575, 5318, 5780.
- " S. George, church of, 2240, 3693.
- " S. James church, 1133.
- " " gate, 1133, 2564, 4575.
- " " parish, 1311, 2564, 2703, 3082-3,
4214, 4575, 5146, 6133.
- " S. John the evangelist, church,
proctors of S. Mary in,
1854.
- " " rector, 5321.
- " " parish, 1311, 2306, 3967, 4214,
5328.
- " S. Katherine, parish, 1142, 1311, 1344,
2502, 5785.
- " S. Mary of the Dams or Damos,
parish, 1591, 2502, 3228.
- " S. Michael, church, messuage of, 4265 ;
tenement of S. Mary in,
4264 ; churchyard, 1854 ;
land of 4311, 5318.
- " " parish, 1311, 1700, 4266.
- " S. Michau, cemetery of church, man-
slaughter in, 1826, messu-
age by, 4575.
- " " parish, 986, 1311, 2191, 4575,
6310.
- " S. Nicholas, lands, 2191.
- " " parish, 1311, 1700, 2502,
6411.
- " " parish of S. N. in church
of S. Patrick, 4214, 5424.
- " " within, street of, 4265.
- " S. Olave or S. Talloek, church, 2191,
2155, 2553, 3967, 5318 ;
proctors of, 3319 ; ward-
ens of, 3552.
- " " rectory, 2306, 254, 3980,
5318.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Dublin :

- " S. Olave, parish, 1682, 1732, 2191, 2662, 2703, 3228, 3562, 4214, 4435.
- " S. Patrick's church, garden behind, 1591, 4575 ; mortgage payable at font in, 6064. *See* above, cathedral of S. Patrick.
- " S. Patrick's street, 986, 2191, 2654, 3552, 4692.
- " S. Thomas street, 1142, 3688, 4214, 5785, 6034.
- " S. Thomas street. *See* Thomas street.
- " S. Tullock. *See* S. Olave.
- " S. Warburg, parish, 1311, 2658, 4214, 4830.
- " " street, 1240.
- " Scarlet lane, 3254, 3980.
- " Schoolhouse lane, 4692.
- " Skinners street, 1240.
- " Staine, the, 2562.
- " Suburbs, 1142, 1316, 1524, 1732, 1826, 1854, 3693, 5010, 5424, 6780.
- " Sutter lane, 6570.
- " Tailors Hall, 2321, 3527, 5328.
- " Tholsel, 6257.
- " Thomas court, 1702, 3527.
- " " *See* Abbey of S. Thomas.
- " Thomas street, 1183, 1142, 1167, 1627, 1732, 2502, 2654, 4214, 4420, 5779-80, 5785, 6034.
- " Wall of city, 3377.
- " Winetavern street, 1311, 2303, 2321, 3326, 4214.
- " Wood quay, 1732, 2306, 2354, 3616, 3980, 4214, 4435, 5318.
- " port or haven, 50-1, 58, 888.
- " " export of wheat, 1719, 1727, 1743, 1753, 2387.
- " " of wool, &c., monopoly, 5976.
- " " supervisor, 6659.
- " " customs, leased, 807, 3433.
- " " customs, salary of Master of Rolls charged on, 5339.
- " " customer and collector of customs, 2628, 3690.
- " " controller of customs, 3772, 4705, 5154, 5954, 5957, 6346, 6769.
- " " searcher and gauger, 3772, 4705, 5154, 5954, 5959, 5983, 6037.
- " " collector of wine duty, 1441, 2659, 2744, 3515, 4009, 6361, 6041, 6373.
- " " controller of wine duty, 1665, 2156, 3555, 3675, 3689, 4333, 5917.
- " county of the city, 4214, 6884, 6133, 6266.
- " " " commissions of peace, 542, 6054, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527.

Dublin :

- " county of the city, messuages and land in, 347, 1250.
- " county, sheriff, 25, 260, 267, 542, 856, 1190, 2099, 2220, 2553, 3013, 3151, 3498, 3523, 4055, 6241, 6260.
- " " general cessor and collector of cess, 3701, 4367.
- " " commission of peace, 379-81, 384, 543, 2445, 3182, 3001, 3667, 3750, 4068, 4498, 4515, 4750, 4929, 5342, 5353, 5387, 5892, 5938, 6054, 6293, 6326, 6438, 6527.
- " " commissions of muster and array, 260, 2117, 2343, 2444, 3118, 4148, 4462, 5134.
- " " general of the forces in, 5891, 6020, 6116, 6325.
- " " martial law, 443, 582, 682, 896, 1190, 1198, 1467, 1830, 2099, 2114, 2152, 2220-1, 2553, 2863, 2870, 2899, 2921, 3528, 4047, 4055, 6241, 6260, 6546, 6572.
- " " wages of soldiers against O'Mores ceased on, 1211.
- " " ploughlands in, 2528.
- " " com. to enquire of lands of Earl of Kildare, 703, 753.
- " " com. as to lands of Viscount Balinglas, 4048.
- " " inquiry as to property of parish churches, 6810.
- " " searcher of tanning in, 2212.
- " " authority to impress hay, 3638, 4061, 4172, 4459, 5230, 6301, 6412.
- " " marches of, 3098 ; martial law in, 182, 304, 682 ; particularised, and soneschal appointed, 933.
- Ducastle, co. Gal., 5901.
- Ducats, mortgage of lands in Galway stated in, 4928.
- Ducayshlane, co. Cav., 4924.
- Duchemin, Nicholas (a Frenchman), English liberty, 3562.
- Duchman, Nicholas, a foreigner, instituted to a vicarage, 3367.
- Duchoigh, co. Clare, 5902.
- Ducked, James, pardon, 6614.
- Duckett, James, pardon, 5740.
- Dudall, James. *See* Dowdall.
- Dudue, Dermond m'Shane, pardon, 6555.
- Dueleke. *See* Dulceke.
- Duell, Donnoghrowe m'Donnogh, pardon, 5028.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Duf, Cahell, pardon, 97.
 " Edm., 2968.
 " Ennoce, pardon, 97.
 " Henry, pardon, 97.
 " Hugh, pardon, 4030.
 " Mulaughlen, pardon, 97.
 " Teig, pardon, 160.
 " Thadee, 2968.
 " Thomas, pardon, 97.
 Dufe, John, English liberty, 489.
 " Thady, pardon, 1176.
 Duff, Arte, pardon, 4867.
 " Catherluc, pardon, 314.
 " Connor or Conoghor, pardon, 6555, 6576.
 " David, pardon, 4355.
 " Donald, 4927.
 " Edm., pardon, 4251.
 " Farsy good, pardon, 6520.
 " Gerald, pardon, 4635.
 " Gillpatrick oge, pardon, 6657.
 " Henry, abbot of Thomascourt, 3198.
 " Honora ny Dermodie, pardon, 6515.
 " John, livery to daughter of, 6803.
 " Loghlyn, pardon, 2729, 4440.
 " Maurice, pardon, 384.
 " Murtagh, pardon, 6576.
 " Neyse bane, pardon, 6520.
 " Philip, pardon, 6533.
 " Rich., pardon, 6555.
 " Shane m'Thomas, pardon, 6657.
 " Susanna ny Da, pardon, 6515.
 " Thady, license to, 51.
 " Thomas, pardon, 798.
 " Tho., lease of wines impost, 4236.
 " Wm., merchant, 3326.
 " Wm., pardon, 2679, 2729, 6532, 6706.
 " alias Haren, Wm., pardon, 6459.
 Duffearrig co. Cork (Doecarrig, co. Kerry?), 3069-70.
 Duffelonny (co. Long.?), 6888.
 Duffe, Ardell, pardon, 6284.
 " Cale fitz Edmond, pardon, 6520.
 " Cochouache Smotach, pardon, 6657.
 " Dermot, pardon, 1617.
 " Donnoghe, pardon, 2314.
 " Edm., pardon, 6303, 6742.
 " Faile, pardon, 5600.
 " Falye, pardon, 6284.
 " Farsye, pardon, 6657.
 " Fayle, pardon, 5560.
 " Gerald, pardon, 3151, 6110.
 " Henry, pardon, 561, 6762.
 " Hugh m'Owen, pardon, 6606.
 " Honora, pardon, 6765.
 " Ineiso m'Edmond, pardon, 6657.
 " Jamen, pardon, 6555.
 " James, pardon, 4965, 5560.
 " John, pardon, 683.
 Duffe, Laghlen, 1414.
 " Laughlen, murder of, 555.
 " Laurenceus or Laughlen, pardon, 661.
 " Maurice, pardon, 4108.
 " Michael, 1537.
 " Moriortagh, pardon, 6647.
 " Mortagh, pardon, 6323.
 " Patrick, pardon, 3804, 6409, 6506, 6620.
 " Philip, pardon, 3375.
 " Rich., 4410.
 " Shall m'Edmond, pardon, 6657.
 " Shane, pardon, 6467.
 " Shane m'Thomas and his followers, pardon, 6520.
 " Sherona, pardon, 6577.
 " Stephen, pardon, 6303.
 " Taddens or Teige, pardon, 6284.
 " Thomas, pardon, 561, 1141, 5560, 6108.
 " Thomas, widow of, 5106.
 " Tirlaugh, pardon, 3136, 6433.
 " William, pardon, 8, 615, 3043, 3424, 6401.
 Duffer, co. Rose, 4342.
 " See Duffery, co. Wex.
 Dufferin—Diffren—Diffrene—Dufferanes —
 Dufferne—Duffery—Duffrain —
 Duffren — Duffrens — Duffrien,
 co. Down, 979, 1196, 5767.
 " to be made shire ground, 1530, 1736.
 " com. to punish rebels, 2325.
 " martial law, 1196, 1330, 2094, 2326, 3488, 5238, 5289.
 " seneschal of, 3977, 4207, 4976.
 " governor of, 5236, 6325.
 Duffery—Duffer—Duffre—Duffree—Duffrie
 —Duffrin—Duffry, co. Wex., coun-
 try of, 1744, 2344, 2680, 2976, 3155, 3862, 5110, 6150, 6917, 6577, 6802.
 " customs of leased, 2285; granted to earl of Ormond, 3138.
 " martial law in, 5289.
 " chief sergeant, 1688.
 Duffeton, co. Menth, rectory, 992.
 Duffey (co. Tip.?), 6765.
 Duff, Owen, pardon, 6888.
 Duffrain—Duffraine. See Dufferin.
 Duffre—Duffree. See Duffery.
 Duffren—Duffrens. See Dufferin.
 Duffrie. See Duffery.
 Duffrien. See Dufferin.
 Duffrin. See Duffery.
 Duffry—Duffrye. See Duffery.
 Dugon, James, pardon, 6611.
 Dugraime, Diarmott m Moelaglen I, pardon, 6183.
 Dughill, in O'Moloye's country, 1419-20.
 Dughmore (co. Kilk.?), 2035.
 Dugin, Peter, pardon, 6555.
 Duhallow. See Dowally, Donhall,

INDEX TO FIANNA-ELIZABETH.

- Duhane (co. Cork ?), 6575.
 Duher, co. Cav., 6657.
 Duigin, Rory, pardon, 5555.
 Duignam, Patk., pardon, 5740.
 Duinn, Charles or Cahir, master in Chancery, 6678.
 Dukeeghan, co. Mayo, 5817.
 Duke, Anne, wife of Edw. Loftus, 6005.
 " Edward, 945.
 " Eliz., lease, 622, 945.
 " Henry (afterwards knight), commissions, 3489-90, 4064, 4149, 4461, 5130, 5763, 5882; sheriff of Cavan, 4556, 5130; sheriff of King's co., 5882; grants of land, 476, 945, 4278; leases, 1775, 5042, 5157, 6030-1; surrender, 4276-7: pardon, 3852; heirs of, 6005.
 " James, pardon, 6430.
 " Mary, wife of Rich. Gyfford, 6005.
 " Rich., pardon, 3952.
 Dukeghan, co. Mayo, 5817.
 Dulane, Phelix, pardon, 6160.
 Dulany, Wm. m'Mahony, pardon, 6763.
 Dulastowne, co. Meath, 1574.
 Dulchontie, More ny, pardon, 6555.
 Duleanic, Murtagh m'Dermodie I, pardon, 6555.
 Dulecke—Deweleke—Dewleek—Dewick—Dewleke—Dueleke—Duleke—Dulicke—Dulycke—Dulyke—(Duleek), co. Meath, 58, 243, 306, 1168, 1458; lands in, 163, 5422, 6310.
 " monastery of the B. V. M. granted, 163; procurations, 6767.
 " priory or cell, leased, 622, 1458-9, 2995, 3549, 5422; procurations, 6767.
 " manor, 1458-60, 3552, 3564.
 " rectory, 1460, 3564.
 " college yard, 5422.
 " common green, 5422.
 " Church, 622, 5422.
 " Frank house, 3418.
 " Maudlyn meadow, 5422.
 " Smyth's meadow, 5422.
 Dulen, John a, pardon, 4117.
 Duliaghe, Donell m'Owen m'Teig m'Donell, pardon, 6555.
 Dulicke. *See* Duleeke.
 Dulig, Owen m'Teig m'Donell, pardon, 6469.
 Duligh, Edm. m'Morish, pardon, 4111.
 Duligh, John m'Conoghor, pardon, 6555.
 Duling, William, pardon, 2211.
 Dullagh, Florence, 5039.
 Dullaghe, co. Meath, 4930.
 Dullane, Andrew, pardon, 2801.
 " John, pardon, 2424.
 " Richard, felony by, 237.
 Dullanie, Wm. oge, pardon, 6768.
 Dullany, Dermot m'Wm. pardon, 6768.
 " James (alias Britt), pardon, 4993.
 " Rich., pardon, 2424.
 " Tho., pardon, 2424.
 Dullard, James, pardon, 4385, 6706.
 " Walter, 3625.
 " Wm., pardon, 4251.
 Dullarde, Nicholas, pardon, 1310.
 Dullardston—Dullardeston—Dullardiston—Dullardstoun—Dollordstoun (Dollards-town), co. Kild., 1575, 2698, 4205, 6664, 6775; rectory, 5301.
 Dullardston—Dullardeston—Dullarston (Dollardstown), co. Meath, 302, 453, 1494, 1498, 1513, 4169, 4175, 4299, 4390, 4423, 4425, 5594; manor, 1494.
 Dullhame, James, pardon, 2030.
 Dulloghe. *See* Dollogh.
 Dullracke (co. Long ?), 6699.
 Dulyke—Dulyeko. *See* Duleeke.
 Dumales church (Drumaliss), co. Antrim, 5706.
 Dumkyn (co. Mayo), 5617.
 Dumultaghe, Unh reoghe ny, pardon, 5887.
 Dunaltron, co. Mon. *See* Dannalleran.
 Dunamon, co. Gal. *See* Downe O'Mamen, Donoman, Downemaine.
 Dunamon, co. Rosc. *See* Donnaman.
 Dunanoe, co. Wax., 6727.
 Dunbaleane (co. Gal. ?), 4672.
 Dunbale, co. Gal. or Mayo, 4798.
 Dunballoge (co. Cork ?), 6701.
 Dunbecan—Downbeacon—Downbecane—Downbeackain—Downbeacon—Downbeckhane (Dunbeacon, co. Cork), 3038, 3080, 3535, 6514-5, 6666.
 Dunbell, co. Killk. *See* Downbill.
 Dunberne (Doonbeirna, co. Lim.), 5171.
 Dunboig, co. Cork, 6571.
 Dunboigh, co. Cork, 6539.
 Dunboine. *See* Dunboyne.
 Dunbolige, co. Cork, 6508.
 Dunboy—Donboy—Donbwy—Dunbuy, co. Cork, 3082, 5194, 6511, 6576.
 Dunboy. *See* Donboe.
 Dunboy (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
 Dunboyne—Donboine—Donboyn—Donboyne—Dunboine—Dunboyn, co. Meath, 1264, 1777, 2439, 2660, 3581, 3943, 4121, 4410, 4575, 6118, 6557, 6777; rectory, 319, 975, 1182, 1188, 1174, 2376, 3581, 6459, 6570.
 " baron of, Edmund Butler, commissions, 542, 696-7, 953; injuries to him and his man, 435; pardon, 887; conveyance by, 2440; livery to his heir, 1709.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Dunboyne—baron, James, livery, 1700; commissions, 1848, 2140, 6791; pardon, 2308, 6441; pardon at his suit, 2877; lease, 2968; release of recognizance, 6195.
- Dunbrin, Queen's co. *See* Donbrenne.
- Dunbro—Donbro—Dunbrowe, co. Dub., 790, 1267, 2117, 3835.
- Dunbrockly, co. Wat., 5346.
- Dunbrody — Donbrodie — Donbrody, co. Wex., 796, 1232, 2492, 6646, 6659.
- “ abbey, leased, 1527; possessions of, 3926; granted, 2978, 5947; suit as to, 6684.
- “ grange, 1527, 2492.
- “ barony, suit as to, 5836.
- Dunbrowe. *See* Dunbro.
- Dunbulloge, co. Cork. *See* Donbelloge and Downbollig.
- Dunbui (*see* Dunboy), 6511.
- Dunbooy (*co. Cork* ?), 6539.
- Duncannon — Doneannon (Duncannon), co. Wex., 1527; house or fort of, 6386, 6423.
- Duncardie (*co. Ross* ?), 5259.
- Duncastlane, co. Westm., 6666.
- Duncemen—Duncemyne, co. Tip., 6631.
- Duncentrechain, co. Sligo, 4686.
- Duncormock—Duncormuek — Duncormock — Duncormoke—Donkormik—Downe Cormocke (Duncormick), co. Wex., 359, 2388, 4343, 4664, 6059, 6742; rectory, 5080, 5988.
- Duncroft—Duncroff alias Dunkuyt—Duncrief—Duncreifto, co. Kild., 829, 2315, 4896, 6793.
- Dunerowe (Dunerue), co. Antrim, 6620.
- Dunerowe (little), co. Antrim, 6620.
- Dundan, Gerrott, pardon, 6473.
- “ John, “ 6504.
- Dundalk—Dondalk—Dondalke —Doundalke —Dundalke, co. Louth, 908, 1676, 1736; same rights granted to other towns, 1410, 1500; road to, 3044; rent payable at, 1108, 4921; treaty with Tyrone at, 5861, 5973, 5986, 6187; garrison, 6266.
- “ bailiffs, commissions, 261, 2117, 2444.
- “ merchants, 4017, 6662.
- “ inhabitants pardoned, 4017.
- “ rectory, 1312.
- “ hospital of S. Leonard, 163.
- “ port or haven, 50-1, 58, 92, 888.
- “ “ supervisor, 6689.
- “ “ illegal exports, 5060.
- “ customs leased, 5071.
- “ “ on winelensed, 4236.
- “ collector of wine duty, 1456, 3515, 4009, 5681, 6041.
- “ controller of wine duty, 3555, 3689, 4533, 5917.
- Dundareirke, co. Cork. *See* Downdearyke.
- Dundavan, co. Car., *See* Downedavana.
- Dundeady, co. Cork. *See* Dondedy and Downdeedy.
- Dundermot, co. Rose. *See* Dondermot.
- Dunderrow, co. Cork. *See* Downdorowa.
- Dundirig—Dowdirick, co. Cork, 6467, 6539, 6671.
- Dundishert, co. Kerry, 6469.
- Dundonagh, co. Mon. *See* Downdanaght.
- Dundonnell, co. Westm. *See* Dondonnell.
- Dundrannan, co. Mon. *See* Dowderana.
- Dundrum, co. Down. *See* Dondrom.
- Dundrum, co. Dub. *See* Dondrom.
- Dundrum—Dondrom—Dondromy — Dondrome, co. Tip., 3364, 4371, 6531, 6564, 6707.
- Duno (*co. Lim.* ?), 6511.
- Duno, Barneby, pardon, 6755.
- “ Win., pardon, 5101.
- Dunenny, co. Kild. *See* Downene.
- Dunekenny (Dunganny), co. Meath, 1460.
- Dunemore (*co. Gal.* ?), 4797.
- Dunes, King's co., 4867.
- Duneshade—Duneshade, co. Cork, 3038, 4946.
- Duneychoye, co. Sligo, 4570.
- Dunfert — Donfert — Donferte — Donferti — Dunferte, co. Kild., 1647, 2057, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3895, 4150, 6053, 6389, 6408, 6756, 6772.
- Dunforde. *See* Dunsford.
- Dunfore, co. Sligo, 5348.
- Dungalf, co. Wex., 2449, 2560.
- Dungan, John. *See* Dongan.
- Dunganiston (*co. Wex.* ?), 4968.
- Dugannon, co. Tyrone. *See* Donganon.
- Dunganny, co. Meath. *See* Dunekenny.
- Dunganstown, co. Car. *See* Donganston.
- Douganston, Dowganston.
- Dunganville, co. Lim. *See* Downegonewylly.
- Dungarren, co. Cork, 6218.
- Dungarvan — Dongarvan — Dungarvon — Doungarvane — Downgarvan, co. Kilk., 1008, 1074, 3012, 4267, 4903, 5404, 6706; rectory, 2938.
- Dungarvan — Dongarvan — Dongarvaine — Deungarvan, co. Wat., 966, 2747, 3257, 4314, 4436, 4460, 4795, 6477; cottages and gardens in, leased, 956.
- “ provost and inhabitants of town and liberties, pardoned, 4115.
- “ member of Parliament, 189.
- “ captain of, 2517.
- “ rectory, 966, 3133.
- “ vicar of S. Mary, 705.
- “ manor, 5357, 6316.
- “ castle, constable of, 39, 91, 144, 218, 295, 658, 666-7, 4130, 5357, 5893, 6069-70, 6313, 6317;

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

Dungarvan :

- constable and warders discharged, 6313 ; vice-constable, 5776.
- " house of Augustin friars, leased, 356, 3133.
- " port, 883.
- " " supervisor, 6686.
- " " searcher, 6067, 6349.
- " collector of wine duty, 1667, 3515, 3555, 4069, 5681, 6041.
- " controller of wine duty, 3689, 4355, 5917.
- Dungeaha, co. Lim. *See* Downgehee.
- Dungerrott, co. Cork, 5218.
- Dungevin (Dungiven, co. Lderry.), lands, &c., about, 6637.
- Dungillen (co. Cork ?), 4769.
- Dungolman, co. Westm. *See* Dongolman.
- Dungomyn, co. Cav., 4934.
- Dungoule, co. Kilk., 3507.
- Dungourney, co. Cork. *See* Dongorny.
- Dungrott (co. Tip. ?), 5032.
- Dunguerie, co. Gal., 5236.
- Dungwall (co. Kerry ?), 6493.
- Dunhill — Donill — Donnill — Downhill — Downehill — Downyill, co. Wat., 100, 953, 1163 ; rectory, 202, 1269.
- Dunishhead — Downeshed (Dun na Sead or Baltimore), co. Cork, 4415, 6571.
- Dunkeine (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
- Dunkellin — Dunkilline — Donkellyn — Down Kellen, co. Gal., 1652, 4711, 4724 ; manor, 5901 ; barony, 5256.
- Dunkeran — Donkeron — Donkieran — Donkierrain — Dounkeran — Downkerran (Dunkerron, co. Kerry), 2263, 2506, 2941, 6576.
- Dunkereue, co. Tip. (Dunkerrin, King's co.), rectory, 562.
- Dunkerly — Donkerly — Dounkerley, John, sovereign of Naas, pardon, 5 ; takes oath of supremacy, 224 ; grant of land, 499 ; pardon, 1329.
- Dunkerron, co. Kerry. *See* Dunkeran.
- Dunkettle — Dunkiddill — Donkedle — Downkettell — Downkiddill, co. Cork, 4676, 6486, 6539, 6622, 6762.
- Dunkilline. *See* Dunkellin.
- Dunkip, co. Lim. *See* Dunkypp.
- unkitt, co. Kilk., 1628, 6622.
- unknyt alias Dunereeff, co. Kildare, 6793.
- unkyllen, baron of. *See* Clanrickard, earl of, 5901.
- unkyne (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
- unkypp — Donkip — Dounkippe (Dunkip), co. Lim., 1694, 2784, 5274.
- inlawan — Donlavan — Donlevan — Donlovan — Donlowan — Down-

Dunlwan :

- lowane (Dunlavan, co. Wick.), 1415, 3894, 6549.
- " prebendary of, 3030, 3335, 3367, 3394, 3512, 3632, 3647.
- Dunleckny, co. Car. *See* Donleyckney.
- Dunleere — Dunleire — Donler — Donlere — Donlyer (Dunleer), co. Louth, 1485, 1761, 3239, 3556.
- Dunleever, co. Meath. *See* Donlyvers.
- Dunleisg (Doon, co. Lim.), prebend, 84.
- Dunlere. *See* Dunleere.
- Dunlo, co. Gal. *See* Downelowe.
- Dunlon, co. Sligo, 5845.
- Dunluce — Donluce (co. Antrim), castle, surrender, 4834.
- " constable, 4894 ; slain, 5017.
- " Scots in, 5017.
- Dunmaddigan, co. Mon. *See* Dromaddagan.
- Dunmaghen — Donmaghin — Donmaeghan — Downmaghan — Downemaghen — Downemaghine (Dunmahon), co. Cork, 294, 2260, 2896, 2687, 3123, 5276 ; rectory, 3122, 5567.
- Dunmain, co. Wex. *See* Donmayn, Donaghmayne, and Donnaughmaine.
- Dunmanoge, co. Kild. *See* Donmahannock.
- Dunmanus, co. Cork. *See* Downmanus, Downemanish.
- Dunmanway, co. Cork. *See* Donemayneway, Donmonvoy, Dwenemowey, Dwnemoenweie.
- Dunmoillen. *See* Dunmoyle.
- Dunmore, co. Donegal. *See* Donemore.
- Dunmore — Donmore — Donmore M'Oryshe — Downmore, co. Gal., 1289, 1475-6, 1530, 5449.
- " house of Augustin friars leased, 3403.
- " barony, 5878. *See* also Bermingham (lord), country of.
- Dunmore — Donmore — Downmore, co. Kilk., 1933, 1968, 4386-8 ; rectory, 1795, 3513.
- Dunmore, co. Wat. *See* Donmore.
- Dunmoyle — Donmiailen — Donmillen — Don Milline — Donmoyle — Donmullin — Dunmoillen — Dunmoyle — Donmoyle — Downmoyle — Downmoyle — Downmoyle — Downmoyle, co. Lim., 2475, 3874, 4612, 4621, 4935, 5078, 6242, 6461, 6487, 6566.
- " manor, 3874, 6242.
- " rectory, 3414.
- " toghe, 5947.
- Dunmun, vicarage, 84.
- Dunn, Ellis, pardon, 6533.
- " Wm., pardon, 6777.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Dunnamagan (Dunnamaggan), co. Kilk., 416. *See also* Downemogau.
- Dunnaman, co. Lim. *See* Downemano.
- Dunnamon, co. Westm. *See* Donemone.
- Dun na Sead, co. Cork. *See* Dunishead.
- Dunneale, co. Sligo, 6849.
- Dunnemaghan, 99.
- Dunnemona, co. Mayo, 5799.
- Dunnyne (co. Rose. ?), 5485.
- Dunore. *See* Donowre, co. Westm.
- Dunowen (co. Cork), 3267.
- Dunowre. *See* Donowre, co. Westm.
- Dunquin, co. Kerry. *See* Donnkyne.
- Dunredyn, co. Cork, 5567.
- Dunsaghlen. *See* Dunshaghlin.
- Dunsandell—Downesandell (Dunsandlo), co. Gal., 4080, 5808.
- Dunsandir, co. Gal., 4856.
- Dunsany — Donsany — Donsayne — Downsany, — Dunsane — Dunsanyway :
 " lord of, Christopher Plunket, commissions, 64, 218, 260, 379-81, 542, 698 ; wardship of heir, 749.
 " lord of, Patrick, wardship, 749 ; commissions, 1706, 2117, 2345, 2444, 6342 ; grant of a wardship, 6416 ; pardon at his suit, 6648.
 " lands of, 1223.
- Dunseverick, co. Antrim, tithing of, 4894.
- Dunsford — Dunforde (Dunsport), co. Down, rectory, 1659, 5767.
- Dunshaghlin — Donsaghlin — Donsaghlyn — Donsaghlen — Donshaghlin — Donshalen — Donshaleno — Donshaghlin — Downshaghlin — Dunsaghlen (Dunshaghlin), co. Meath, 1193, 1678, 3805, 4927, 6557.
 " hall farm, &c. 6642.
 " moor, 3126.
 " rectory, 318, 563, 1287, 1295, 1328, 1729, 2082, 3126, 4432, 5135, 6019, 6027, 6707.
- Dunsineko — Donsynk (Damsink), co. Dub., 3280, 4148.
- Dunsoghly — Dunshoghly — Donsoghly — Donsoghlye — Donsoughley, co. Dub., 162, 338, 366, 468, 1395, 1678, 2713, 3469, 6694.
- Dunsport, co. Down. *See* Dunsford.
- Duntahane, co. Cork. *See* Downbalehana.
- Dunwoer, co. Sligo, 4706.
- Dunymarko (co. Kerry ?), 5184.
- Dunynge, co. Kilk., 6248.
- Duondarreige, co. Cork, 6702.
- Duony alias O'Hingurle, Donogh, pardon, 6511.
- Duowarlio (co. Wick. ?), 6561.
- Durchoes, co. Mon., 5665.
- Durn (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5451.
- Durdoragh 5138.
- Dure, Richard, 2406.
- Durkuny (co. Kerry or Cork), 6576.
- Durham. *See* Doerane.
- Durles, 1965.
- Durhoe (Dorrlan), co. Tip., vicarage, 3273.
- Durion, co. Westm., 1460.
- Durlesbog — Durlishbair (Thurlesbog, co. Tip. ?), 3567, 4907.
- Durning — Durninge — Durnyng, John, usher of the Exchequer, 187, 273, 372, 4426, 5792 ; third baron of the Exchequer, 2736.
- Durnish, co. Lim. *See* Dorrynis.
- Duro, co. Tip., 4680.
- Durraclough, co. Lim. *See* Dorocloghe.
- Durrou. *See* Durrow, King's co.
- Durrenemuck (Dernamuck), co. Mon., 5608.
- Durrenlowsean (co. Tip. ?), 5102.
- Durrenye, co. Long, 4885.
- (Durrow) — Doro — Dorowe — Doromoye — Dorrow — Durrou — Durru, King's co., 1445, 6536, 6780.
 " priory, leased, 448 ; granted, 2522.
 " " prior pardoned, 8.
 " rectory, 2522.
- Durrowe — Dorrow, in Upper Ossory, Queen's co., 897, 1189, 1786.
- Durru. *See* Durrow, King's co.
- Durrucho (Durrus), co. Cork, vicarage, 5567.
- Dursey island, co. Cork. *See* Dorsecs.
- Durvagh, rectory, 968.
- Dury, co. Long., 6658.
- Durymacaghlen. *See* Derrymacaghny.
- Duse (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
- Dusk. *See* Dousk.
- Dutrashlane, co. Cav., 4024.
- Dutton, John, commission, 3490.
 " Mr., bearer of message from lord deputy, 3555.
 " Rich., usher of the Exchequer, 5702 ; lease, 2886 ; grant of a wardship, 6506.
- Duw, Noill and Roarie, pardon, 6555.
- Dwyde, Tho., pardon, 5523.
- Duyle, Dorrlan ny, pardon, 6535.
- Duyle ovalle, Margery iny, pardon, 6181.
- Duyn, John, pardon, 6314.
- Dwagh (Dugh, co. Kerry), 6183, 6407.
- Dwda, Mahoun m'Senn I, pardon, 6407.
- Dwellighe, Owon, pardon, 8229.
- Dwenemoway, co. Cork (perhaps Danmanway), 5535.
- Dwenmulen, co. Lim., 6461.
- Dwgarn, co. Rose. or Gal., 4895.
- Dwiglin, Margaret ny, pardon, 6565.
- Dwine, Dermot m'Donogh I, pardon, 6555.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Dwir, Gwillanaff m'Teige y, pardon, 4907.
 Dwlagh, Edm. fitz Gerrott, pardon, 6485.
 Dwlagh, Gerrott oge, pardon, 6485.
 Dwlagh, James m'Gerrott, pardon, 6485.
 Dwle, Donell m'Donogh y, pardon, 6479.
 Dwlilg, Shane m'Teige m'Donell, pardon, 4888.
 Dwne (co. Gal. ?), 4805.
 Dwnagher, David m'Tho. y, pardon, 6504.
 Dwnmoenweise (Dunmanway), co. Cork, 3535.
 Dwnie, Dermot m'Donell I, pardon, 6555.
 Dwninghes, co. Kild., 4150.
 Dwnmacmerran, co. Gal., 4987.
 Dwolie, Morish, pardon, 6511.
 Dwrrynenallayn, co. Cork, 3555.
 Dwsker, Walter, pardon to widow of, 1482.
 Dwyer, Philip fitz Edm. of Clonesboe, and others of the name, pardoned, 6531.
 Dwygan, Peter, pardon, 4370.
 Dwygin, Denis, pardon, 2424.
 Dwyte, Una nye, pardon, 5902.
 Dwyn, John, pardon, 2936.
 Dwynaghe (co. Kerry ?), 6183.
 Dwyndowe, co. Wex., 1269.
 Dwyne, [] oge, pardon, 6409.
 Dwyryne, co. Cork, 6764.
 Dycovead, co. Down, 4213.
 Dyemer, co. Meath, 6657.
 Dyersland at Trim, co. Meath, 85, 922.
 Dygen, co. Lim., 5717.
 Dyllie, John ny, pardon, 6188.
 Dyllon. *See* Dillon.
 Dymallagh, Donogh, pardon, 6617.
 Dymariston, co. Kilk., 3764.
 Dymynny (co. Kilk. ?), 2942.
 Dyn, Dermot, premises of, 850-1.
 Dyingain Onore. *See* Dinghain more.
 Dyinghain, King's co. (*see* Dingan), 783.
 Dyingin begge. *See* Dinghain begge.
 Dyngle—Dyngle ne Guyse. *See* Dingle.
 Dyngynyvyggen. *See* Dengynyvyggen.
 Dynky, Wm. m'Thomas, pardon, 4110.
 Dynowilla, Donell, pardon, 4646.
 Dyreconill. *See* Dirriconnell.
 Dyrenesmagh, Queen's co., 6551.
 Dyrenesryhye, King's co., 1887.
 Dyrenimooly, King's co., 1387.
 Dyrentonie (Derrintonny), co. Mon., 5661.
 Dyrevold. *See* Dirrevode.
 Dyrlun, Gerald, pardon, 5848.
 Dyroulla (co. Long. ?), 6699.
 Dyrrpatrick—Dyrrpatryck. *See* Derpatrick.
 Dyrragharick, co. Tip., 3588.
 Dyrraghenard (Derrykinard), co. Mon., 5637.
 Dyrrandorygh (co. Cork ?), 6516.
 Dyrrre (co. Cav.), 1681.
 Dyrrre, Queen's co., 6523.
 Dyrrreaghlin (Darraghlan), co. Mon., 5664.
 Dyrrrearowe, Queen's co., 3359.
 Dyrrreclonc, co. Mon., 5666.
 Dyrrreecynard (Derrykinard ?), co. Mon., 5673.
 Dyrrregart (Derryart ?), co. Kild., 4926.
 Dyrrregashell (Derrygassan), co. Mon., 6677.
 Dyrrrehallonghe (Derryhallagh), co. Mon., 5667.
 Dyrrrehowle, co. Mayo, 3419.
 Dyrrrekeryne, Queen's co., 1642.
 Dyrrrelamycke (Derrylevick), co. Mon., 5672.
 Dyrrreluscan. *See* Derryloskan.
 Dyrrremehill (Derryvehill, co. Cav.), 1681.
 Dyrrren (Derrin or Derreen, Queen's co.), 6551.
 Dyrrreecro—Dyrrrenekro, Queen's co., 1167, 1326.
 Dyrrrenedaragh (King's co.), 1401.
 Dyrrrenegard (Derryrarget), co. Mon., 5666.
 Dyrrrenegarragh, co. Westm., 1126.
 Dyrrrenchinslie (Dernahinch), co. Mon., 5669.
 Dyrrrenchollagh, co. Monaghan, 5626.
 Dyrrrenekro. *See* Dyrrreecro.
 Dyrrreneshyre (Derryrascera ?), Queen's co., 6551.
 Dyrrreaved (Dernaved), co. Mon., 5666.
 Dyrrrerynan, co. Mon., 5672.
 Dyrrresoen, co. Mon., 5672.
 Dyrrrewyllane, co. Cork, 5291.
 Dyrrri, co. Gal., 4887.
 Dyrrrie (co. Cork ?), 6467, 6516.
 Dyrrrine, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Dyrrrinie (Derreen ?), co. Kerry, 6123.
 Dyrrmore, co. Kild., 404.
 Dyrrwarge, co. Kild., 404.
 Dyrry, co. Cork, 6481, 6516.
 Dyrry (Derry), co. Down, 2090, 4218.
 Dyrry, co. Lim., 5586.
 Dyrry (co. Long. ?), 6699.
 Dyrrychrossane, co. Rose., 6308.
 Dyrryconnell (Derryconnell), co. Cork, 6640.
 Dyrrychrossane. *See* Derrierossan.
 Dyrrye (Derry), co. Mon., 5660.
 Dyrrygarriffe (co. Cork ?), 2676.
 Dyrrykyrekhan (Derrygeernghan, co. Cav. ?), 1681.
 Dyrrylane (Derrylahan), Queen's co., 6786.
 Dyrrypaten (Derryphatten, co. Rose.), 1200.
 Dyrryumlught (*see* Derryumlught), 5912.
 Dyrryvieklaghny (*see* Derrymaclaghny), 1360.
 Dyrryville, King's co., 1222.
 Dyrrymor, co. Kerry, 3646.
 Dysart, co. Kilk. *See* Disart begg.
 Dysart, co. Louth. *See* Disart.
 Dysart, Queen's co. *See* Dissert, Dysart.
 Dysart, co. Westm. *See* Disorb.
 Dysartbeagh, Queen's co. *See* Dysartboff.
 Dysarte—Disarte (Dysart), co. Kilk., 3513; rectory, 3918, 4450.
 Dysartenos, Queen's co. *See* Disortenos,

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Dysartgallen, Queen's co. *See* Dysartgallyne.
 Dysartmoon, co. Kilk. *See* Dissartmoon.
 Dysert—Dysart, co. Clare, 1641, 4761.
 Dysert, co. Gal., 4866.
 Dysert, co. Kerry. *See* Dosorte, Disirt.
 Dysert, co. Lim. *See* Diserte.
 Dysort — Deserte — Diserte — Dyserte—
 Dysert — Dizarte (Dysart in par., Dysart-
 enos), Queen's co., 496, 1685, 4921, 5047, 6763.
 Dysort—Dyserte, co. Westm., 101, 817.
 Dysertbeih — Desertebehe — Disertebeheo
 (Dysartbeagh), Queen's co., 1642, 3060, 3222.
 Dyserte. *See* Dysert, Queen's co.
 Dyserte (Dysart), co. Rosc., rectory, 4342.
 Dyserte. *See* Dysert, co. Westm.
 Dysert gallyne — Disert gallyn — Disertgalbin
 —Disert Gallino (Dysartgallen), Queen's
 co., 1623, 5825; rectory, 576, 1216. *See also*
 Galley, Galyn.
 Dysserkeran (co. Meath ?), rectory, 863.
 Dyssert. *See* Dysert, co. Clare.
 Dyssert. *See* Dysert, Queen's co.
 Dymdaraghe (co. Leit. ?), 4785.
 Dyxson, William, assignee of, 1662.
- Ea, Eiver m'Donell I, pardon, 6505.
 " Wm. m'Dermot I, pardon, 2941.
 " *See* O'Hea.
 Eaber Roe—Eabbar Roe, brook (co. Done-
 gal), 5995, 5997.
 Eadden (co. Sligo ?), 5815.
 Eadestown, co. Kild. *See* Edleston.
 Eadintyeclare (Edenticlare), co. Cav., 4892.
 Eagan, co. Mayo, 1681.
 Eaghe, lough (Lough Neagh), 1630.
 Eaghna, Dermot and John m'Teig, and
 Donald m'Moriertagh Y, pardon, 2780.
 Ealleston, co. Meath, 1438.
 Eallie, James m'Shane, pardon, 6486.
 Eallis, Ellice fitz John, pardon, 6529.
 Eally. *See* Ely.
 Ealy, Morish m'Shane, pardon, 6923-4.
 Eamon, Helena, Anor, and Shily nyn,
 pardon, 4111.
 Eanagh, co. Sligo, 5604.
 Eanagher, co. Cork, 5029.
 Eaneslis, Donell m'Teig ogo, pardon, 6540.
 Earenagh, Randall, pardon, 4897.
 Earitt (co. Lim. ?), 5069.
 Earles meadow, Rosc, co. Wex., 1572, 3167.
 Earlestowne—Erleston—Erleston — Eales-
 ton (Earlistown, co. Kilk.), 5144, 5531; rec-
 tory, 308, 3968.
 Earisgrove, co. Kilk. *See* Erles Grove.
 Earl's meadow (co. Ant.), 6620.
 Earne, lough, (Erne), 5993, 5997.
 Earne river (Erne), fishing of, 6482.
 Earreall, Shane m'Fergananim, pardon, 5110.
 Earston alias Ballynow (co. Kilk. ?), 2350.
- Easke (co. Sligo ?), 5848.
 Easker, co. Gal., 4654.
 Easternow, co. Rosc. *See* Isernowe.
 Eastkernes—East Kearnes—Easterkernes
 —Ester kernes (Carnes, East ?), co. Meath,
 311, 342, 1854, 4576.
 Eastmeath co. *See* Meath.
 Easton, John, pension, 3691.
 Eaton, George, pardon, 5620.
 Eaye or Saye, Rich., pardon, 6711.
 Ebourke, Hubert boy, pardon, 3155.
 e Boye, Margaret nyne, pardon, 3894.
 Ebrogahan, Terence, pardon, 579.
 E Callough, Wm. m'Teige, pardon, 6533.
 Eearnaghan, Emon Condon, pardon, 6199.
 Ecarryn, Dermot, pardon, 3974.
 Eenshe, Edm., pardon, 3155.
 Ecclesia Magna (Kilmore, co. Cav.), 5466.
 Ecclesiastical Causes, high commissions for,
 3047, 3693, 4123, 5222, 5319,
 5834, 6698.
 " commission for province of
 Arragh, 463.
 " commission for Munster and
 part of Leinster, 666-7.
 " commission for Munster, 3156,
 5863, 5879, 5915, 5928, 5991.
 " commission for Connaught
 and Thomond, 658, 6090.
 " commission for co. West-
 meath, 363.
 " powers of commissioners,
 3047, 5834.
 " high commission, principal
 registrar, 4347, 5258, 5932,
 6236, 6588.
 " high commission, pursuivant,
 5309.
 " high commission, collector of
 fines, 5345, 6526.
 " high commission, marshal or
 gaoler, 5340, 5898, 6388.
 " courts, appeals from, 5034.
 " courts, local, dominated by
 outside influence, 4479.
 " obedience of people of Car-
 rickfergus, 6620.
- Eccleston, Tristram, constable Dublin
 castle, 6427a.
 Echoggie, Meiler m'Ricard, pardon, 5635.
 " Teige m'Brien, pardon, 6487.
 Echous, Arte, pensioner, 8009.
 Eclamper—Etelamper, Gerald, pardon, 4434,
 6181.
 Eclonyn, Shane m'Teig, pardon, 2080.
 Ecoggie, John or Shane m'Edm., attainted,
 5865, 5911.
 " Rich. m'Edm., attainted, 5865, 5911,
 6016.

INDEX TO FIANTS—ELIZABETH.

- Ecorban, Morish m'Shane, pardon, 6529.
 " Rorie m'Owen, pardon, 6523.
 ecownyne, Shane m'Teig, pardon, 2028.
 Ecoyne, James m'Teig, pardon, 4503.
 Edalagh, Shane beg, pardon, 878.
 Edallagh, John fitz Donogh, pardon, 957.
 Eddendery—Eddendirrie. *See* Edenderry.
 Eddergowle, co. Gal., 5447.
 Eden, co. Antrim. *See* Edengrene.
 Edenaforan, co. Cav. *See* Edenforan.
 Edenagonnell, co. Down (*see* Ballyeden-
 eghoule), 4650.
 Edenberte (Edenburt), co. Cav., 4892.
 Edenderry — Edenderie — Eddendirrie —
 Eddendery—Edinderry, King's co., 4306,
 6078, 6488, 6557; grant, 474, 1847.
 Edenforan (Edenaforan, co. Mon.), 5042.
 Edengrene (Eden), co. Ant., 6630.
 Edenmore—Edyne more, co. Leit., 4793, 5442.
 Edennis, Owen m'Conhor, pardon, 3223.
 Edenport (co. Cav. ?), 4812.
 Edentekey (co. Cav. ?), 5792.
 Edenticlare, co. Cav. *See* Edintyeclare.
 Edentrillicke, co. Down (*see* Ballyeden-
 trillicke), 4650.
 Edergole, co. Mon., 5646, 5676.
 Edeston—Edyston (Eadestown), co. Kild.,
 1087, 3146.
 Edgerton. *See* Egerton.
 Edgworth, Edward, preacher, 5880.
 Edinderry. *See* Edenderry.
 Edirtra Auncie—Edirtrahannae, co. Gal.,
 5865, 6016.
 Edmonds, Pierce, grant, 6321.
 Edmondston (Edmondstown), co. Dub., 4027.
 Edmonston (Edmondstown, co. Westm.),
 605.
 Edmund bwyne, slain in rebellion (co.
 Mayo), 6016.
 " Duffe's country, co. Wex., 2191,
 4242, 6303.
 " mantagh, attainted (co. Kerry),
 6034.
 " oge of Brettfieldstown, co. Cork,
 6505.
 " oge of Killyshowragh, co. Lim.,
 2475.
 " reogh of Kinselagh, 6517, 6739.
 " Honora ny, pardon, 4675.
 " Joan nyne, pardon, 6431.
 " Katherine nyne, pardon, 3718.
 " Margaret evenie, pardon, 6647.
 " Murveea ny, pardon, 6511.
 " Onora ny Da wicke, pardon, 6448.
 " Sawe ny, pardon, 6431.
 " Sheane oge m'Sheane, pardon, 3321.
 " oge, Ellen ny, pardon, 6764.
 Education, cognizance of, by ecclesiastical
 commission, 6834.
 Eduff, country (*see* Idough), 193, 6786.
 Edumore (Edenmore, co. Leit. ?), 5442.
 Edwards, Rich., clerk of the pleas of the
 Exchequer, 3, 166, 263, 373, 5477; third
 baron, 804.
 Edwards, Dionysius, 4214.
 " Tho., 5106, 5620.
 " Wm., sheriff of Waterford, 5293;
 pardon, 6484.
 Edynemore. *See* Edenmore.
 Edyston. *See* Edeston.
 Eels, customary payment in, 1240, 1683.
 Effingham, lord Howard of, 5040.
 Egallivan, Donall m'Conner, pardon, 6198.
 Egane, Rob., pardon, 4654.
 Egauran, Wm., pardon, 6627.
 Egerton—Edgerton—Egirtion :
 " Arthur, pardon, 841, 1756.
 " Charles, constable of Carriek-
 fergus castle, 3781, 6747; pardon,
 6587; comm., 5763, 6228.
 " John, pardon, 6768.
 " Rich., surgeon, 3106.
 " Silvester, registrar of faculties, 6631.
 " Symon, pardon, 6734.
 Eggestone, co. Meath, 6557.
 Egglise O'Rossie. *See* Egglise O'Rossie.
 Egglishe, co. Wat., chapel, 956, 3133.
 Egglisheameane, co. Wat., 356, 3135.
 Egglishe ne gayly — Egglishe ne gailie—
 Egglishe ne gally, (Aglishe), co. Wat., 956,
 3135.
 Egglis O'Rossye. *See* Egglise O'Rossie.
 Eghome, co. Kilk., 4386.
 Eghvoreghowe, John m'Conner, pardon, 6568.
 Egingham, Charles, lease, 1483, 3202.
 Egirtion. *See* Egerton.
 Eglan, Edm. m'Tho., pardon, 2490, 4968.
 Eglianna, Cahir, 4993.
 Egianne, Arthur m'Donagh, pardon, 5904.
 " John, pardon, 1876.
 " Teige m'Donagh, pardon, 3994.
 Eglanney, Donald O'Royn, pardon, 2214.
 Eglesh. *See* Egglishe.
 Eglessan, Shean m'Donogh, pardon, 3045.
 Eglie, Donogh m'Donell, pardon, 4593.
 Eglis, co. Kerry, 4888.
 Eglis (co. Rose. ?), 4779.
 Egglise O'Rossie—Egglis O'Rossye (perhaps
 Iveruss), co. Lim., 3736; rectory, 1716, 3184.
 Eglish, co. Lim., 6487.
 Eglish, co. Gal., 4723.
 Eglishc—Eglesh (Eglishe, Queen's co.), 6551,
 6733.
 Egoc, Patr., pardon, 6666.
 Egowle, Donogh m'Cahir, pardon, 3028.
 " Thady m'Cahir, pardon, 6181.
 Ehhahoren, Tho. m'Wm., pardon, 6624.
 Eharkine (co. Cork or Lim.), 6558.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Ehiggan, John, pardon, 4696.
 Ehowlaghan, Connor m'Teige, pardon, 6198.
 Ehyreconaght. *See* Icher Connaght.
 Eier, Rob. *See* Eyre.
 Eighlan, Donogh, pardon, 3844.
 Eightacre field, Fethard, 4828.
 Eihir'conaghty. *See* Icher Connaght.
 Eikillie, Rickard m'Donogh, pardon, 6529.
 Eiree, Tho., indenture, 6790.
 Eirke—Eyrke (Eirke, co. Kilk.), rectory, 6493.
 " vicar of, 1271.
 Ekeslan, Terrilagh, pardon, 6662.
 Elafoge, Dermot m'Teig, pardon, 6576.
 Elagh, co. Donegal. *See* Elighe.
 Elan, Tho. m'Wm., pardon, 1234.
 Elankarwell—Elankarvell, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
 Elanlickyen, co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
 Elantarsney, co. Wat., 1046.
 Elanykene (co. Wat. ?), 1046.
 Elarthe, Wm. m'Edm. m'Owen, pardon, 1971.
 Eleocke, James, pardon, 5075.
 " *See also* Eleocke.
 Ele. *See* Ely.
 Eleamaghaughe or Insula Canonicorum, (see Canon Island), 2434.
 Eleighane, Donald m'David, pardon, 2782.
 Elem boye, Sawe nyn, pardon, 4424.
 Elenegor, 6581. *See* Glenogor.
 Elerdyn—Elerdyne (King's or Queen's co.), 690, 1654.
 Eleston. *See* Ellegston.
 Elestran (co. Clare ?), 6615.
 Elfordstown, co. Cork. *See* Elifordston.
 Elfyn—Eliften. *See* Elphin.
 Elie O'Carroll. *See* Ely.
 Eliga, Garald m'Shane, pardon, 4644.
 Eli Karroll. *See* Ely.
 Eliogirtia (Eliogarty), co. Tip., granted of, 2440.
 Eliot. *See* Elliot.
 Eliseraugha (co. Gal. or Mayo), 5451.
 Eliston. *See* Ellegyston.
 Elkyn, Reginald, searcher of Wexford, 2098.
 Ellagh (Ely), co. Mayo, 5805.
 Ellanbwy, co. Lim., 6179.
 Ellane (co. Kerry ?), 2481.
 Ellanemore, co. Tip., 6709.
 Ellard (co. Kilk.?), 2058.
 Elleiston. *See* Elliot.
 Ellencary (co. Gal. ?), 4874.
 Ellenevanie, co. Lim., 6803.
 Ellos. *See* Ellis.
 Ellstonreade. *See* Eliston Rede.
 Elleyston—Eleston—Eliston—Elyston, co. Kild., 404, 3591, 6004.

Elifordston (Elifordstown, co. Cork), 6477.
 Ellice, Roger, pardon, 4888.
 Ellinaghbrocho, co. Rosc., 5326.
 Elliot—Elliott—Eliot—Elyot—Elyott:
 " Humphrey, pardon, 4981.
 " John, baron of the Exchequer, 5299, 5945; combs., 5582, 5763, 6267; grant, 5743.
 " Owen, lease, 5076.
 " Rob., grant, 6609.
 " Thomas, leases, 312, 1242, 1614, 2924, 4254; surrender, 1560; combs., 953; pardon, 3380; master gunner, 4254.
 " William, searcher, 220.
 Ellis—Elles, John, pardon, 5084.
 " Nich., 3613.
 " Patrick, pardon, 2044, 5365.
 " William, 1194, 4299.
 Elliston (Ellistown), co. Dub., 1390.
 Elliston Rede—Elleston reade, co. Meath, 2660, 4123, 4160, 4180.
 Elphin. *See* Elphin.
 Eliton—Elltown. *See* Elton.
 Eliverston—Ellwardston. *See* Elverston.
 Ely, co. Mayo. *See* Ellagh.
 Ely I Kerroll. *See* Ely.
 Elyne, Sawe nyn, pardon, 4971.
 Elyott. *See* Elliot.
 Elmer, Nich., 6347. *See* Aylmer.
 Elorhe, Teig m'Owen, pardon, 6555.
 Elonkyne (co. Mayo ?), 4582.
 Eloyne, Donell, pardon, 4593.
 Elphin—Elphin—Elfyn—Elffen—Elfyn—
 Oldne—Oldefyne—Ulfyne, co. Rosc., 3879, 5685, 5688.
 " abbey, possessions granted, 6933.
 " monastery of S. Dominic, leased, 5151, 5539.
 " house of friars, leased, 1454, 3160.
 " diocese of, 287.
 " possessions of bishop, 3160, 5539.
 " bishop John Lynche, 5151; commissions, 4390, 4732, 4745, 5129, 5233, 6090.
 Elton—Eltown—Eliton—Elltown (Elton), co. Lim., 4703, 5032, 6479, 6505.
 Elanvyrn (Queen's co. ?), 6733.
 Elvatmony, co. Clare, 4521.
 Elverston—Elvorston—Ellwardston—
 Elvatstone—Elwardston—Elwardstoune—
 Elwartiston—Elwertiston (Elverstown, co. Kild.), 1415, 2574, 4639, 4272, 5389, 6140, 6775.
 Elvey, co. Mon. *See* Nelva, 5675.
 Elvonie, co. Tip., 3268.
 Elwardston—Elwardstoune—Elwertiston. *See* Elverston.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ely—Ely O'Carroll—Ely I Kearowell—
Eally—Eh Karroll—Elic O'Carroll—Ele—
Elly I Kerroll (the country of O'Carroll in
King's co.), 30, 1280, 2270, 3255, 3299, 3782,
4674, 5085, 5503, 5551, 6151, 6459, 6736; cap-
tain of, 31, 274; to be made shire ground,
2758; surrendered by O'Carroll, 3396; gran-
ted to him, 3395; martial law, 4110, 6781.
- Ely, James fitz Morogh I, pardon, 4638.
- Elyot. *See* Elliot.
- Elyston. *See* Elleyston.
- Emagher, Hugh and Teig m'Donell m'Teig,
pardon, 1888.
- Emalaghe. *See* Emelagh.
- Emalaghmore (co. Rosc. ?), church, 3134.
- Emale (*see* Imayle), 5111.
- Embaarlona, co. Cork, 5536.
- Emelagh — Emalaghe (Queen's co.), 4748,
6786; grant, 538, 6593.
- Emelaghyshell. *See* Emlaghyshell.
- Emelly—Emellie. *See* Emly.
- Emelye (Emlaghmore), co. Gal., 5130-1.
- Emlagh, co. Clare, 4761.
- Emlagh, co. Rosc. *See* Imlaghe.
- Emlagh Beg, co. Rosc. *See* Ymelaghbegg.
- Emlaghfad, co. Sligo. *See* Ymlaghfaddie
and Ewlaghfadde.
- Emlaghmore, co. Gal. *See* Emelye.
- Emlaghmagree, co. Rosc. *See* Ymelagh-
nygry.
- Emlaghyshell — Emelaghyshell — Imlaghy-
shell, co. Sligo, 4560, 5028, 5815.
- Emlevegger — Imlevegger (Emlybeg ?), co.
Mayo, 5865.
- Emly — Emelly — Emellie, co. Tip., to be
made shire ground, 2768.
" diocese, 83-4, 1443, 3615, 6411.
" dean of, 6487.
" archdeacon of, 84, 6487.
" *See* Imly, Imniely.
- Emlybeg, co. Mayo. *See* Emlevegger.
- Emmel, King's co. *See* Imill.
- Emo, Queen's co. *See* Imo.
- Emolen, Dermon m'Knowghar, pardon, 4936.
- Emologhere, Teig, pardon, 5142.
- Emon, Eliela nyne, pardon, 3995.
- Emongan, Donogh m'Donogh, pardon, 4174.
- Emoroghowe, Connor and Murtagh, par-
don, 6576.
- Emote, Dermot m'Finin, pardon, 6556.
- Emper—Imper—Ymper (co. Westm.), 605,
1240, 2645, 3329, 4240, 5769; rectory, 467.
- Emperor, denization of subject of, 44.
- Empson, John, pardon, 2692.
- Emy, co. Mon. *See* Nemova.
- Ena, Richard, son of M'Redmond, 4081.
- Enace—Enase—Enas—Ennese:
" Donell m'Tho., pardon, 6232.
" James m'Shane, pardon, 4968.
- Enace—John or Shane m'Tirlagh ower,
pardon, 2202, 6577.
" Owen m'Teig, pardon, 6847.
" Rob., pardon, 1892.
" Teig m'Shane, pardon, 6577.
" Tirlagh m'Shane, pardon, 6577.
" Wm. m'Tho., pardon, 6232.
" *See* Enasy, Ennos, Ennec.
- Enacy, Walter fitz Thomas, pardon, 6222.
- Enagh, co. Clare, 5087, 6562, 6615.
- Enagh, co. Gal., 4654, 5686.
- Enagh (co. Lim. ?), 6470.
- Enagh, co. Mon. *See* Nenagh.
- Enaghan, King's co. *See* Eneghan.
- Enaghe (co. Mayo ?), 5058.
- Enaghe in Ormond (Nenagh ?), co. Tip.,
rectory, 463.
- Enaghen (co. Cav. ?), 6657.
- Enaghmore, co. Lim., 6123.
- Enaheren, David roe m'Wm., pardon, 5075.
- Enas—Enase. *See* Enace.
- Enasse, Brian m'Conner m'Shane, attainted,
5933.
- Enast, Teig m'Shane, pardon, 6577.
- Enasy, Edm. duff m'Donell, pardon, 867.
" *See* also Enace.
- Enbohn, Dermot m'Teig, pardon, 4628.
- Encessamen, Donaghie m'Rossie, pardon,
5128.
- Ench, co. Kilk., 1184.
- Encheoverter, co. Kild., 1268.
- Enche in Inistloge, co. Kilk., 1317.
- Encorig — Enchorige — Enkorigke, David,
pardon, 2485; attainted and his lands
granted, 5171, 5583, 5781.
- Encowlie, John, pardon, 5457.
- Encorpain, Tirrelagh, pardon, 3077.
- Enculligg, Donald, pardon, 3096.
- Endacloghanolle—Endaghelogh (King's co.
or Kild.), 596, 1654.
- Endirren, Edw. m'Rory, pardon, 4805.
- Endown, Tho. m'Rorie, pardon, 6615.
- Endowne, Moyler, pardon, 5065.
- Endrim, King's co. *See* Idrowynne.
- Eno—Eneghe. *See* Inno.
- Enes, Wm., pardon, 4860.
- Eneghan (Enaghan), King's co., 596, 1654.
- Eneghowney, co. Lim., 4976.
- Enellan—Enellayne—Enyllan, Shane, par-
don, 2334, 4654, 6100, 6517.
- Enellane, Teig, 6790.
- Eneryne, Tho. roogh m'Teige, pardon, 5798.
- Enesboy (recte Eneskoy ?—Enniscoffey),
church, 6797.
- Enescoffie (Enniscoffey, co. Westm.), 3858.
- Enescoe—Enescoe—Enescoe—Eneskoo—
Eneskoy—Eneskoye (Enniscoffey, co.
Westm. ?), 2356, 3579; rectory, 599, 530, 1717,
4228, 5430.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Enescorthy — Enescortio — Enescortey —
 Enescorpha. *See* Eniscorthy.
 Enesdale, Tho., pardon, 616.
 Enesherick — Ennysherrick, co. Gal., 5256, 5811.
 Eneske, Shane m'Teig, pardon, 4913.
 Eneskellen. *See* Enniskillen.
 Eneskino (Enniskreen), co. Cork, 3535, 4348.
 Eneskoy — Eneskoe. *See* Enescoie.
 Eneslawnaght. *See* Innislawnaght.
 Enesso, Rich, pardon, 3041.
 Enessenelaughe, Queen's co., 1247.
 Enestiman. *See* Ennistimon.
 Enestioke — Enestiocke. *See* Inistioke.
 Enestla, Ellen ny, pardon, 6514.
 Enesy, David m'Donogh Y., pardon, 4267.
 Enffehannaughe (Feohanagh), co. Lim., 5782.
 Engalia, co. Mon., 5542.
 Engaan — Engaawne, Brian m'Donogh, pardon, 4684, 4753.
 Engineer, pension granted to, 3691.
 England, exports to, 92, 212, 1719, 1727, 1758, 5032.
 „ her trade with Spain, 2171.
 „ crimes committed in, excepted from pardon, 4881.
 „ license for absence in, 7, 10, 23-4, 190, 192, 242, 446-6, 461, 608-9, 645, 674, 679, 729, 740, 794, 801, 860, 928, 1062, 1091, 1107, 1271, 1332, 1503, 1894, 1421, 1448, 2161, 2195, 2428, 2682, 2822-3, 2900, 3054, 3107, 3175, 3436, 3451, 3475, 3483, 3694, 3697, 3648, 3653, 3700, 4011, 4029, 4347, 4376, 4627, 4947, 4952, 4978, 5085-7, 5119, 5153, 5167, 5200, 5514, 5534, 5540-1, 5550, 5581, 5691, 5754-5, 5868, 5872, 5925, 5940, 5943, 5945, 5962, 5975, 5989-90, 6046, 6076, 6033, 6178, 6201, 6225, 6231, 6231, 6259, 6265, 6265, 6277, 6287, 6359-60, 6399, 6443, 6463, 6567, 6672, 6696, 6705, 6764, 6760.
 „ monasteries in. *See* Cartmell, Exeter, Furness, Lanthony.
 „ lord chancellor of, 5346.
 „ lord treasurer of, 5520.
 „ high admiral of, 6040, 6242.
 „ principal secretary of, 2149, 2437.
 „ lieutenant of the ordnance in, 940, 5759.
 „ master of the rolls, Irish minister to hold office as fully as, 5820.
 „ attorney general. *See* Attorney.
 „ privy council in, its authority in Irish affairs, 4138, 4260, 5694, 5751, 5830, 5983; grant under letters of, 2425, 2676, 3540, 5768, 6789, 5803, 5810, 5805.
 „ Chancery in, appeals to, 5051, 6276.

England, great seal of, grants under, 4901, 5561, 6327.
 England — Englant — Englecont — Englent — Englant:
 „ Dermot, pardon, 6499.
 „ Garrett, pardon, 6504.
 „ James, pardon, 6280, 6524.
 „ John, pardon, 2931.
 „ Oliver, pardon, 6464.
 „ Patrick, pardon, 4935.
 „ Philip, pardon, 3842.
 „ Thomas, pardon, 2515, 3032, 3842, 4623, 5610, 6464.
 „ Wm., pardon, 5089, 6461; license for tan house, 5924.
 „ (), pardon, 2465.
 Englandstown — Englandston — Englecontstowne — Englastown (Ballyengland, co. Lim. ?), 2465, 3042, 4623, 5610, 6461, 6464; grant, 6117.
 Englant — Englecont — Englent. *See* England (surname).
 Englecontstowne. *See* Englandstown.
 Engleshe — Engles — Engla. *See* English (surname).
 Engleton, Morris m'Tho., pardon, 6516.
 English, apparel, idle man must be accompanied by honest man in, 1196.
 „ archers to be maintained by lessees, 1390, 2154, &c.
 „ horsemen to be maintained by grantees of lands, 314-5, 317, 320, 323, 448, 464, 467, 474-86, &c.
 „ inhabitants aiding rebels to be imprisoned, 2403.
 „ language and dress to be used in King's and Queen's cos., 474; in Kildare, 6793.
 „ law, right of English subjects in Irish country to, 3373.
 „ liberty, grants of, 14, 44, 74, 81, 99, 111-3, 145, 177, 188, 204, 236-40, 266, 299-301, 340, 349, 364, 396, 402-3, 409, 424, 439, 470, 542, 568, 600, 690, 773, 781, 783, 786, 800, 818, 825, 862, 898, 980-1, 1058, 1187, 1214-5, 1224, 1276, 1301, 1464, 1566, 1667, 2234, 2837, 2286, 2944, 3007, 3187, 3230-1, 3312, 5379, 5861, 4087, 4218, 4893; grant to be expedited as the person is necessary to be employed, 1464.
 „ order, habit, and language, statute for, to be enforced by ecclesiastical commission, 5834.
 „ Pale, martial law in borders of, 1412; privilege of natives of, 6570.
 „ patents, 6184, 6719. *See* also England, great seal.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- English, privy council. *See* England, privy council of.
- " race, assignments of crown lands to be made only to persons of, 290, 310, 312, 346-7, 390, 400, 448, 467, 2168, 4212, 5988, &c.
- " race, soldiers to be of, 5169.
- " race, rights of subjects of, reserved, 3373.
- " subjects to be planted in Orior, 2354.
- " undertakers, grant to, 4901. *See* also Undertakers.
- English — Englyshe — Engles — Engleshe — Englis — Inglishe :
- " Edm., pardon, 1883, 2637, 2776, 4115, 6632, 6537, 6664.
- " Edm. fitz Eustace, pardon, 938, 6495, 6565.
- " Edm. fitz John, pardon, 3328, 6314.
- " Eustace — Ustace, pardon, 6305, 6532, 6564.
- " Garret, pardon, 6706.
- " James, pardon, 2084, 4550, 6765.
- " James fitz Edm., pardon, 6495, 6537.
- " James fitz Walter, pardon, 6495, 6762.
- " James reogh, pardon, 3113, 4733.
- " John, pardon, 2340, 4935, 6248, 6309, 6476, 6521, 6537, 6765.
- " Jonock, pardon, 3113.
- " Moseryry, pardon, 6531.
- " Morish, pardon, 6519, 6533.
- " Patrick, pardon, 3367, 6222, 6495, 6521, 6532.
- " Peter, pardon, 6532.
- " Philip, pardon, 6305, 6482, 6495, 6521, 6765.
- " Piers fitz Edm., pardon, 6495, 6537, 6564.
- " Redmund, pardon, 2084, 6180, 6305, 6522, 6532.
- " Richard, pardon, 6532, 6528, 6765.
- " Rich. fitz Walter, pardon, 4733, 6565.
- " Rickard, pardon, 6701.
- " Rickerd fitz Walter, pardon, 4264, 4733.
- " Shane, pardon, 1981, 5555.
- " Walter, pardon, 5006.
- " Walter boy, pardon, 2881, 6495.
- " Walter fitz John, pardon, 4733, 5069, 6531.
- " William, pardon, 2084, 2463, 3103, 5063, 5144, 5507, 6521, 6565.
- " Wm. fitz Eustace, pardon, 5069, 6565.
- " Wm. fitz Jonick, pardon, 2776, 4713.
- " Wm. leigh, pardon, 3113, 6564.
- Englishe (co. Kerry ?), 6139.
- Englishtown — Englystowne — Englistown (Ballyengland), co. Lim., 1716, 2465, 3184. *See* Englandstown.
- England, John (*see* England), 2981.
- Engowle, Wm. m'Donogh, pardon, 2063.
- EnGwoly, Henry, pardon, 5802.
- Enhill, co. Kild., 4125.
- Enias, Tho. fitz David, pardon, 2061.
- Eniscorthy — Eniscorthie. *See* Ennis-corthy.
- Enish — Enishe, 6314.
- Enishcacker (co. Tip. ?), 5697.
- Enishmore in Loughaune (Inchmore, co. Long.), 315. *See* Inchmore.
- Enishoolaghane (co. Kilk. ?), 6800.
- Ensie, John m'Donogh Y, pardon, 4256.
- Eniskine — Enyskyne (Enniskeen, co. Cav.), 4908.
- Enismore (co. Kerry ?), 5467.
- Enissnag — Inisnag — Ynesnag (Ennisnag), co. Kilk., 462, 5738, 6706.
- Enistrick (Inishturk?), co. Gal. or Mayo, 5173.
- Enkorigke, David. *See* Encorig.
- Enmyn, Derby m'Melaghlin I, pardon, 4681.
- Ennale (Annaly), 824.
- Ennereilly, co. Wick. *See* Enoreillin.
- Ennese, Wm. and Donell m'Tho. (*see* Enace), 6232.
- Enneskoye. *See* Enescoie.
- Ennestean. *See* Ennistimon.
- Ennestioke — Ennestyock. *See* Inistioke.
- (Ennis) — Inche — Inche of Clonramata — Inish — Innyshc — Enyshe — Ennys, co. Clare :
- " messuages, &c., in, 4738, 5389.
- " manor, 4761.
- " house of grey friars, 1465, 4738, 4746, 5424 ; granted, 5389.
- " assizes at, 5389.
- " constable of gaol, 5720, 5965.
- " county, commissioners in, 5263.
- Ennisboyne, co. Wick. *See* Incheboyne, Estebothine.
- Enniscoffey, co. Westm. *See* Enescoffe and Enescoie.
- (Ennisworthy) — Ennisworthie — Enescorthy — Enescortie — Enescor-phie — Enescortey — Enis-corthie — Eniscorthye — Innescoortye — Inescortie, co. Wex., 764, 1057, 1442, 1444, 1513, 2446, 3901, 6433 ; grant, 5063, 6218.
- " castle and manor, 6909 ; leased, 958, 1128-9, 1206, 2603, 3785, 4092 ; granted, 5563, 6218.
- " fair and customs, 3785, 5065.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- (Enniscorthy)—house of friars, leased, 953,
1128-9, 1266, 2663, 3786, 4092;
granted, 5903, 6218.
- Enniscoush, co. Lim. *See* Inniscousho.
- Enniskeen, co. Cav. *See* Eniskine.
- Enniskeen, co. Cork. *See* Iniskean and
Eneskine.
- (Enniskillen) — Eneskellen — Inehokeillin —
Inehokellyn — Inishkellin
— Ineskillen — Iniskellin —
Iniskillen — Inniskellen —
Innykellen — Innyskillen
— Inyshkillyo, co. Fermanagh,
4682, 4810, 5002, 6408.
- " county of (the co. of Fermanagh), 4810, 5702.
- Ennislawnagh. *See* Innislawnaght.
- Ennisnag, co. Kilk. *See* Enissnago.
- (Ennistimon) — Enestiman — Ennostean —
Inisdymayne — Inishdyman — Inistymayn
— Innishdeman — Innishdymain — Innisti-
man — Innyshdyman, co. Clare, 283, 1034,
3077, 4209, 4263, 4274-5, 4753, 4761, 6617.
- Ennistiocke. *See* Inistiocke.
- Ennistown, co. Meath. *See* Enoston.
- Ennos, Edw., pardon, 3013. *See* also Enace
and Enos.
- Ennoracklowne — Ennoracklowne (Brack-
lona, Queen's co. ?), 596, 1654.
- Enny in Ballibruse, co. Cav., 4292.
- Ennys. *See* Ennis.
- Ennys, Donyl, pardon, 3663.
- Ennysheriek. *See* Enesheriek.
- Enochall (co. Rose ?), 5512.
- Enoghcoore — Enoghcoore (King's co. ?), 596,
1654.
- Enohmambrosick, co. Kerry, 5265.
- Enonan, Philip, pardon, 6629.
- " Shane, pardon, 6529.
- Enorellin (Ennoreilly), co. Wick., rectory,
3918, 4450.
- Enorheore. *See* Enoghcoore.
- Enorie, Conor and Wm., pardon, 6183.
- Enos — Enoso — Enowes :
- " Anthony, controller of customs, 2127;
vice constable Dublin castle, 2667;
lease, 5290.
- " David, pardon, 6323.
- " Donogh, pardon, 6400.
- " Munnis, pardon, 6432.
- " Margery, pardon, 6009.
- " Patrick, pardon, 3169, 6323, 6557.
- " Tpig, pardon, 4913.
- " Walter (Enowes), pardon, 3651.
- " Wm., pardon, 6323.
- " *See* Eynos.
- Enoston (Ennistown), co. Meath, 1240.
- Enowes. *See* Enos.
- Enpriowne, Donogh O'Callaghan, 6762.
- Enrathmore — Enraghmore (Rathmore ?),
King's co., 596, 1654.
- Enrosse (co. Gal. ?), 5533.
- Enrowane, Fergannanin m'Moretagh, par-
don, 2976.
- Enseighe (co. Cork ?), 6312.
- Ensemgran, 3853.
- Enshanlangort — Enshanlowghert, King's co.,
596, 1654.
- Enshyquin (Inchiquin ?), co. Cork, 2464.
- Ensign in army, 819, 6589.
- Ensybaeke (Inchinabacky, co. Cork), rec-
tory, 1328.
- Enturhameanagh, King's co., 596, 1654.
- Entardierin, King's co., 596, 1654.
- Entarymon, Conoghor m'Donogh, pardon,
6562.
- Enteskyne — intiskene, Mahon m'Donogh,
pardon, 2976.
- " Donell m'Donogh,
pardon, 4742.
- Enlawry, Conoghor, pardon, 2315.
- Entleve athew, Donogh, pardon, 5533.
- Entnaughty, Donell, pardon, 6576.
- Enus, Edward, pardon, 994.
- Eause, Arte, pardon, 6733.
- " Donogh, pardon, 3498.
- " Nicholas, pardon, 3929.
- Envyno — Eawyno (Ballinveny), co. Tip.,
2279, 3255, 4804, 6161.
- Eny (Inny river), co. Westm. *See* Inna.
- Enyghan (co. Westm. ?), 4023.
- Enyllan, Shane (*see* Enellan), 4684.
- Enyshe. *See* Ennis.
- Enyshmore. *See* Inchemore, co. Long.
- Enyskarry (Inishearr ?), co. Cork, 2303.
- Enyskyne. *See* Eniskine.
- Enysmen, co. Gal., 4613.
- Enystyoggo. *See* Inistiocke.
- Eogheren, Gerald m'Wm. Y, pardon, 3093.
- Eoghilbeg, co. Gal., 4608.
- Epustey, David fitz Maurice, pardon, 4497.
- Epiper, John fitz Peers, pardon, 4496.
- Erbery, Stephen, clerk of ordnance, 673.
- Erblegh (co. Rose ?), 5168.
- Eree, Hugh m'Tho., pardon, 6517.
- Eregan — Erregan, country of. *See* Iregan.
- Eroghlen (Errigal), co. Mon., 5736.
- Erole, Nich., pardon, 6323.
- Eronagh (Errina), co. Clare, 3987-8.
- Eronagh lands (*see* Errymaghe), 6634.
- Erenam, Stephen, pardon, 6577.
- Eright M'Gaug, co. Gal., 4078.
- Eris, 5143.
- Erke, co. Kilk. *See* Eirke.
- Erlsgrange, co. Kilk., 1310.
- Erls Growe (Earlsgrrove, co. Kilk. ?), 3534.
- Erlsmedowe, co. Car., 1600.
- Erlstone. *See* Earlestowne.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Erleswood, co. Cork, 5219.
 Erlston. *See* Earlestowne.
 Erlyhy, Donald m'Da, pardon, 3082.
 " Teig m'Shiarhy, pardon, 6566.
 Erne, lake and river. *See* Earne.
 Ernhill—Ernehill (Ironhills), co. Kild., 4392, 4886, 5051; castle, 4125.
 Ernok (co. Wex. ?), 4664.
 Eroeresse, co. Leit., 5439.
 Erraroocy, co. Donegal. *See* Errervey.
 Erre, co. Westm., 1178.
 Erree (Queen's co. or Kild. ?), 2208. *See* Erry, Queen's co.
 Erregan. *See* Iregan.
 Errell (Errill), Queen's co., 6551.
 Errervey (Erraroocy, co. Donegal), 6382.
 Errervey moore (Erraroocy More, co. Donegal), 6382.
 Errick (Erriff ?), co. Mayo, 4898, 4902.
 Errigal, co. Mon. *See* Erehlen.
 Errill, Queen's co. *See* Errell.
 Errina, co. Clara. *See* Erenagh.
 Erris, co. Mayo. *See* Laris, Orruss.
 Erry—Errye—Erree (Queen's co. ?), 6551; vicarage, 2208, 5695.
 Erry—Irry—Irry, co. Tip., 1297, 2282, 2637, 4531; grange of, 2968, 6423.
 Erward, Pat., pardon, 5560.
 Erynagh (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
 Eryone, Joan, pardon, 6431.
 Eryve (co. Rose. ?), 4073.
 Escheator general and feodary, 2323, 2741, 5694, 6017.
 " deputy. *See* Boyle, Rich., 6006.
 " of co. Cork and Limerick, 4779.
 Esgr—Esgr. *See* Esker.
 Esker, co. Dub., 3319, 6341.
 " manor, 175, 277, 2356, 3205, 4206, 5715.
 " mill, 5733.
 " parish, 1658, 2690.
 " vicar of, English liberty, 3379.
 Esker—Eaglr—Eagyn, King's co., 4334, 6018.
 Esker, co. Mon. *See* Nesker, 5606.
 Esker—Isker, Queen's co., 1216, 1376, 1622.
 Esker Beg, King's co. *See* Iskarbeg.
 Eskerbagge—Eskerbego, Queen's co., 1376, 1622.
 Eskerghasse, co. Gal., 5449.
 Eskerigh (co. Leit. ?), 5740.
 Eskernecolle, co. Gal., 3800.
 Eskeroan—Eskyrovan—Skyrowan (Iskaroon), co. Meath, 927, 948, 6840.
 Eskerowe—Iskerroe (Eskerroe), co. Gal., 3463, 5533.
 Esker Parke, Queen's co., 1210.
 Eskotine (co. Gal. ?), 4250.
 Eskircayshelane (King's co.), 1401.
 Eskircayshelane. *See* also Yskercastell.
 Eskyrovan. *See* Eskeroan.
 Esleston (Earlstown), co. Kilk., rectory, 308.
 Esmond—Esmonde, John, pardon, 2882, 4307.
 " Lawrence (Capt.), pardon, 5492; grant, 6435; pardon at his suit, 6433.
 " Nich., pardon, 2882.
 " Peirse, pardon, 6433.
 " Peter, pardon, 4307.
 " Robert, grant, 6730.
 Esleston, co. Meath, 3651.
 Essex, Walter [Devereux], earl of, com. to raise and rule the people of Clandeboy, &c., 2325-6; captain general of Ulster, 2349, 2351, 2462; treats with Desmond, 2418; com., 2444; pardon at instance of, 2366, 2414, 2485, 2537; victualling of his soldiers, 2862, 2431, 5855, 5890, 5877; captain of Iveagh, nominated by, 2565; composition with Tirlogh Ionagh, 5013; grant of land recited, 2325, 5763; earl marshal, 2884-5; license to leave and return to Ireland at will, 2805.
 " Robert, earl of, 5763; arrival as lord lieutenant, 6228; his lieutenant general, 6291, 6308; com. of peace during his absence from Dublin, 6293, 6326; submissions to him, 6302, 6309; com. for the government on his recall, 6340, 6348.
 Estabothino, co. Dub. (Ennisboynce, co. Wick.), 3454, 6033.
 Esterkernes. *See* Eastkernes.
 Esternow, co. Rose. *See* Isernowe.
 Estine, Edm. Donogh I, pardon, 6479.
 Etageh, co. Tip. (Ettagh, King's co.), rectory, 562.
 Eteller, Dermot, pardon, 4503.
 Etermyn—etarmen, John or Shane, attainted, 6012, 6029, 6117.
 Etermynce, Shane, pardon, 5482.
 Etterup, Brian, pardon, 5452.
 Etesbake (Inchabackey), co. Cork, rectory, 1668, 4374.
 Etesken, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 1162.
 Ethanye—Ethnye. *See* Inne.
 Etherington, Jenkin (*see* Hetherington), 1326.
 Eticavy, Wm. m'Tho., pardon, 5009.
 Etnaghty, Wm. Shane, pardon, 6222.
 Etogher, Tyrlagh, pardon, 6517.
 Ettagh, King's co. *See* Etageh.
 Etnnavie, Teig m'Rory boy, pardon, 5432.
 Etworboy (Torboy), co. Long., 6034.
 Eughter murreo—Itirmorrowe (Ightermurragh, co. Cork), 6178, 6511.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Eary (co. Tip.?). 6538.	Eustace — John (of Confeiy), livery to his heir, 593.
Eury, Wm., pardon, 2081.	" John (of Confeiy), livery, 5192.
Eustace — Ewstace — Ewstae — Ewstas —	" John (of Lescartin), livery, 473.
Ustace :	" John (of Newland), commissions, 4150, 4464.
" Alexander, 5761 ; pardon, 4872, 5588, 6523.	" John stz Edm., pardon, 4003 ; commissions, 4150, 4464.
" Alson, pardon, 6538.	" Margaret, pardon, 4039, 6110, 6333 ; will of, 6267.
" Anne, pardon, 3959, 6323, 6577.	" Mary, called viscountess Baltinglas, 3146.
" Christopher, attainted, his possessions, 163, 180, 292, 313, 908, 997, 1123, 1169, 1366, 1430, 2291, 2454, 2459, 2553, 2983, 4737, 5260, 5316 ; lands granted to his daughter, 4737, 6273.	" Maurice, 5267, pardon, 871, 1268, 3837, 3863, 4372, 6577.
" Christopher, 6068 ; pardon, 579, 857, 2670, 3072, 3095, 4045, 6271, 6323.	" Maurice, executed for high treason, 5761 ; attainted, his lands granted, 4114, 5942.
" David, pardon, 3072, 4260, 4448, 5462, 6459, 6577.	" Maurice (of Clongowswood), com., 4150, 4464.
" Edmund (brother of lord Baltinglas), attainted, his possessions leased, 4162, 4322, 5409, 6132 ; granted, 5018, 5358, 5383.	" Nicholas, pardons, 2014, 3011, 4030, 4372, 6140, 6323, 6577.
" Edmund, 5761, pardon, 1268, 1868, 2574, 3959, 3986, 3990, 4039, 4372, 6140, 6189, 6323, 6408-9, 6517.	" Nicholas (of Confeiy), livery, 593 ; freedom from subsidy, 774 ; com., 2345 ; livery to his heir, 5192.
" Edward, pardon, 6323, 6398, 6447, 6538.	" Nich. stz Rich., pardon, 2468, 6677.
" Elenor, pardon, 3902, 4650, 6271.	" Oliver, 3837, 4193, 6058 ; pardons, 3617, 3815, 3863, 4304, 4372, 5864, 6140, 6383, 6736.
" Elizabeth, 3474 ; pardon, 3972.	" Oliver, learned in the law, commissions, 3394, 3558, 3633, 3647, 4451.
" Gen stz Edm., pardon, 6323.	" Peter, pardon, 911, 5011.
" Gerrot, pardon, 6775.	" Richard, 6267 ; pardon, 122, 884, 1268, 2670, 3462, 3972, 5994, 6775 ; commissions, 260, 2607.
" Ismay, pardon, 4372, 6517.	" Robert, 473.
" James, livery to his heir, 593.	" Roland. See Baltinglas, Roland, viscount of.
" James, commissions, 260, 2117, 2345.	" Roland (of Jagoestown), pardon, 1268, 1665, 4083.
" James, son of viscount Baltinglas, pardon, 3146, 3998 ; his rebellion, 3703, 3963. See Baltinglas, James, viscount.	" Roland, pardon, 6323.
" James, 5761 ; pardon, 726, 1268, 1664, 2726, 4083, 5211, 5761, 6266, 6561, 6538, 6577, 6733, 6772.	" Rose, pardon, 6023, 6338.
" Jonet, pardon, 6140.	" Thomas, lord of Killeullen, 6793.
" Joan, pardon, 3928, 6323.	" Thomas, pardon, 2374, 3494, 4083, 6323, 6440.
" Joan, heiress of Chr., grant, 4737, 4937, 6273.	" Thomas (of Cardiffston), attainted, his lands leased, 4127, 4190, 4322, 4435, 4925, 5257, 5260, 5381, 5516, 5840, 5988, 6115, 6132 ; his lands granted, 5011-2, 6217, 5888, 5826.
" John, pardon, 1268, 2574, 5996, 6064, 6768 ; livery, 5970, 6115, 6570 ; keeper of Naus gael, 6568.	" Thomas (of Mullacash), 3703, 4003.
" John (of Castlemartin), sheriff of Kildare, 1160, 1219, 2830 ; justice of peace, 2670 ; commissions, 260, 542, 551, 581, 682, 953, 1834, 2117, 2345, 2444, 2830, 2905, 3182, 3490 ; pardon, 726, 1160, 1268, 3011 ; leases, 1725, 3438 ; his heir, 5761.	" Walter, 2574, 3703.
	" Walter, brother of viscount Baltinglas, a traitor, 4174.
	" William, pardon, 2574, 2623, 4083, 6323.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Eastace — William (of Castlemartin), 6745 ;
grant, 5761, 5942 ; commission,
5128 ; pardon, 6574.
Wm. fitz Walter, pardon, 4023,
6271, 6309.
- Eustace's—Ewstace's land, in Kilmainham,
1549.
- Evaghe. *See* Iveagh.
- Evaghery, Teig m'Edm., pardon, 5468.
" Tho., pardon, 4355.
- Evallegh, Donell, pardon, 6047.
- Evallie, Dermot, pardon, 6110.
- Evally, Shane, pardon, 4328, 4538.
- Evan. *See* Evin.
- Eveagh. *See* Iveagh, co. Down.
- Eveale, Brien, pardon, 5463.
" Dermot, pardon, 5003.
- Eveally, Moriartagh m'Shane, pardon, 2063.
- Evegallahoo, co. Lim. *See* Ogallahore.
- Evely, Brian, pardon, 5496.
- Even. *See* Evin.
- Evenaghe, co. Sligo, vicarage, 5256.
- Evenline, Walter, pardon, 2053.
- Everard — Everade — Everet — Evrard —
Evrett:
" James, com., 260 ; pardon, 4531,
6248.
" John, justice of liberty of Tip-
perary, 6497 ; justice of Chief
Place, 6628 ; comr. in Munster,
6796, 6773.
" Matthew, pardon, 3838.
" Peers, license, 3139.
" Redmond, 4828 ; commissions,
2738, 3490 ; pardon, 5102.
" Rich., pardon, 2708, 3460.
- EVERY, Fernan, pardon, 6517.
- Evers, Charles, pardon, 6161.
" Walter, pardon, 4965.
- Everson, Edw., pardon, 5415.
- Everson—Everston, Rob., pardon, 3343, 6772.
- Everston, John, pardon, 6772.
- Everyn, Patrick, pardon, 2600.
- Evin—Evan—Even—Evon—Eryn (Monag-
terevin), co. Kild., 32, 218, 690, 5417.
" manor, 1131, 1262, 2988.
" *See* also Monasteraven.
- Evolyne, Edm., pardon, 1863.
- Evon. *See* Evin.
- Evony, Edm. O'Dowry, 5565.
- Evoy, Isabella, pardon, 3500.
- Evrard, Peers (*see* Everard), 3189.
- Evrett, Rich. (*see* Everard), 3469.
- Evryn, Saw ny. pardon, 4388, 4528.
- Eryn. *See* Evin.
- ewacmie, Rich. fitz Piers, pardon, 6704.
- Ewan, Donell m'Don., pardon, 4697.
- Ewe, James, pardon, 18.
- Ewe, earl of. *See* Essex, Walter, earl of.
- Ewer, Anne, pension, 6508.
" Ralph, grant, 6001 ; slain in queen's
service, 6398.
- Ewery, John, 3446.
- Ewlkyn, co. Long., 2381.
- Ewghanell, Shane m'Dermot, pardon, 4936.
- Ewlaghfadde (Emlafad ?), co. Sligo, 5815.
- Ewstace—Ewstas. *See* Eastace.
- Ewye, Any nyne, pardon, 4370.
- Exceter. *See* Exoter.
- Exchequer, com. to collect outstanding
debts to the crown, 2857.
" court of, 553, 4248, 4995, 5902, 6022.
" officers and others, account to,
1237, 3176, 4878, 5236, 6354, 5410,
6710, 6032, 6195.
" lease to be enrolled in, 1025,
1028. *See* Auditor-General.
" custodians under seal of, 5923.
" proceedings of, placed under
superintendence of Chief
justice Gardiner, 4862.
" officers of, to take oath of su-
premacy, 5831.
" chancellor of, or chancellor of
the green wax, 224, 374, 2112,
3558, 4951, 5364-6, 5470, 6086.
" chief baron, 150, 459, 1551, 5921,
6677.
" second baron, 17, 132, 293, 1695,
3238, 3324, 6254.
" third baron, 472, 904, 1546, 2736,
3189, 3686, 5399.
" chamberlain, chief, 926, 2811,
2684, 3139, 5814,
6061.
" " second, 326, 371,
2290, 2357, 6051,
6162.
" engrosser, chief, or clerk of
pipe, 229, 993, 2289,
3643, 4349, 5890, 6014
" " second, 1610, 2782,
3976, 6357.
" marshal, 386, 827, 1282, 2267,
3540.
" pleas, clerk of, 3, 166, 269, 573,
5477, 5952, 6045.
" receiver general, 3563, 3570.
" remembrancer, chief, 23, 572,
1009, 2165, 2228,
2732, 3443, 4138.
" " chief, deputy of,
3320.
" " second, 2, 185,
271, 269, 440,
805, 1690, 2702,
2748, 4166, 5757,
6166.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Exchequer, summonister, 163, 272, 2934, 4330, 6278.
 " transcripter, 143, 164, 270, 270, 4331.
 " usher, 167, 273, 372, 4426, 5703.
 Exeter—Exeater—Exton, in England, priory of S. Nicholas, possessions leased, 3362; granted, 2953, 3703.
 Exports, prohibited, 883, 3000, 6639.
 Exter, Tho., lease, 3081.
 Exton. *See* Exeter.
 Eyatterie, Teig, attainted, 6123.
 Eyemowe. *See* Eymowe.
 Eyn. *See* Eyn.
 Byghy, Teig m'Morieragh I, pardon, 4476.
 Byldethwagh (co. Mayo ?), 6461.
 Eyllini rioghe, More ny, pardon, 6541.
 Eyllereogh, More ny, pardon, 5808.
 Eyllmer, Nich., 3245. *See* Aylmer.
 Eylwardstoun. *See* Aylwardstown.
 Eylgascyd, John fitz Ullyt, pardon, 2786.
 Eymowe—Eymowe, alias Homowe, co. Westm., 265, 2142.
 Eyn—Eyen (Eyno), Queen's co., 559, 1353, 1720. *See* Eynekelins.
 Eyn—Eyn, Donatus, son of Owney, English liberty, 177.
 " Donell m'Donogh, pardon, 1341.
 " Enabhy ny, pardon, 6532.
 " John m'Owen, pardon, 1341.
 Eyne water (Inny river). *See* Inno.
 Eynegh, the, 6477.
 Eynkelins—Eynekillines—Eynckylmonse (Eyne ?), Queen's co., 1247, 2631.
 Eynos, Rory, pardon, 5886.
 Eyntra (co. Kerry ?), 2482.
 Eyre—Eier—Ayro—Aire :
 " Elizabeth, 6668.
 " Robert, 5400; grant, 1234, livery to his son, 6003.
 " William, 5400; livery 6003; wardship of his heir, 6668.
 " William, wardship, 6668.
 Eyro, alias Tyro, Queen's co., 1649.
 Eyrenaght, co. Mon., 5645.
 Eyre (Erke), *see* Erke, 1271.
 Byrragh, co. Clare, 6687.
 Fachebeg (co. Gal. ?), 4672.
 Faalties, commissioners under Act of Hen. VIII., 2906.
 " substitute or surrogate for, appeals from, 3531, 4439, 4452.
 " registrar of, 3694, 5198, 6261.
 " judges of Court of, 6177, 6166, 6239, 6250.
 Fadd, Melaghlin, pardon, 3960.
 Faddan, co. Gal., 6421.
 Faddan More and Bog, King's co. *See* Fed-dana.
 Fadon, co. Cork, 6762.
 Faenoyorbeg (Fanore Beg ?), co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
 Facs, the, country called (in barony Athlone), co. Rose., 5135.
 Fagan, Cahall duffe, pardon, 6693.
 " Ooolly, murder of, 6397.
 " Christopher, pardon, 109.
 " Christopher, licence to alien, 2194; wardship of granddaughter, 6331.
 " Cormock, pardon, 6693.
 " Edm. ban, pardon, 6693.
 " Elionora, wardship, 6331.
 " Ferrall, pardon, 6526.
 " George, house in Dublin, 1311; pardon, 2914.
 " Gillpatrick m'Conor, pardon, 6693.
 " James fitz Wm., pardon, 5329.
 " John, pardon, 3331.
 " Manus oge, pardon, 6693.
 " Nicholas, vicar of Old Rosse, 584.
 " Nich., pardon, 6693.
 " Teige m'Cahall, pardon, 6693.
 " Thomas, wardship of daughter, 6331.
 " Tho. m'Mullaghlen, pardon, 6693.
 " Tomultagh, pardon, 6693.
 " Wm., pardon, 3531, 4303, 6693.
 Fagane, Christopher. *See* Fagan.
 " James pardon, 4319.
 Faganston (Faganstown), co. Meath, 1434.
 Faggan, James, pardon, 2545.
 " Wm., license to sell aqua vitæ, 2392.
 Faghelton (co. Westm. ?), 6633.
 Faghert, co. Louth, 1312.
 Faghio (*see* Fahie), 6497.
 Faghinevarus Reggy (co. Lim. ?), 6504.
 Faghley—Faghly. *See* Faughley.
 Faghy, Donogh, pardon, 6762.
 Fagnoirt, Morough, pardon, 4711.
 Fagon, Morogh, pardon, 6667.
 Faha, co. Cork, 2941.
 Faha (co. Gal. ?), 6686.
 Faha, co. Lim. *See* Fahie, Fay.
 Fuhagh (co. Kerry ?), 3070.
 Fuhagh (co. Wat. ?), 2487.
 Fahan, co. Donegal. *See* Faine.
 Faho, in Connaught, 1652.
 Faha, John A., pardon, 6564.
 Fahie—Faghio (Faha ?), co. Lim., 3277, 5697, 6487.
 Fahie (Faha), co. Lim., 5717.
 Fahie, alias Tobin, Tho. no, pardon, 6212.
 Fahy in Cashel, 3514.
 Fahy (co. Clare ?), 6503.
 Fahy, Donogh m'Shane I, pardon, 6566.
 Fahy—Fahye, co. Gal., 1770, 6666.
 Fahynevar brogie, 6170.
 Fale, co. Gal., 4337.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Faic. See Fay.
- Faicley, Donell m'Teige Y, pardon, 4888.
- Faigh—Faighe, the, in Mullingar, 5381, 5426.
- Faigh, co. Wex., 3541.
- Faighe. See Faigh.
- Faibeg (co. Kilk. ?), 6565.
- Faine (Fahan, co. Donegal), 6100, 5207.
- Faineston, co. Wex., 4091.
- Fair, barons of, hold court to settle disputes, 2723.
- Faire (King's co. ?), 4223.
- Faireweather, James, saymaster, 6745.
- Fairs at Athenry, grant of, 2723.
- " at Mullingar, grant of, 4354.
- Faithleg—Faithlick—Faithlik—Faithlike—Faithlyk, co. Wat., 725, 913, 977, 1635, 1846, 3543, 6035.
- Falcons, rent of, 4894.
- Fale, the (co. Cork. ?), 6770.
- Fallach (co. Wat. ?), 2512.
- Fallaghmore, Queen's co. See Farraghmore.
- Falle, at Belfast, 6235.
- Falle, Philip, pardon, 3519.
- Falley, Teige m'Curke Y, pardon, 4088.
- Fallif, Thady m'Corke, pardon, 5226.
- Falloglasse, Queen's co., 534, 3357.
- Fallon, Daniel, burgess, Athlone, 6318.
- " Edm., burgess, Athlone, 6318.
- " Nich., burgess, Athlone, 6318.
- " Wm., burgess, Athlone, 6318.
- Fallon, grange of, in O'Fallon's country, 1435.
- Fallowes, Isabell, lease, 5175.
- " Robert, widow of, 5175.
- Fallowfeld, Henry, grant of a wardship, 3841.
- Fally, Donnell Ballif m'Awliffe Y, pardon, 4835.
- Falragh, co. Rosc., 5105.
- Faltagh, Ullick de Wale, 3874, 5242.
- Faltagh, co. Mon., 5659.
- Fanninge, Edmund, pardon, 2063.
- " Robert, pardon, 2068.
- " Thomas, pardon, 2068.
- Faneneringe (co. Wick.), 6577.
- Fanet, M'Swyne, grant of his country (Fanad, co. Donegal), 6891.
- Faning—Fanning. See Fanning.
- Faning rowe, Oliver and Shane fitz Rob., pardon, 2031.
- Fanningston — Fannyngstowne (Fannings-town), co. Lim., 3092, 3548, 5274.
- Fanningstown—Fanyngston, co. Cork, 4415, 5406.
- Fanings woods—Faniniswodd—Fannyngs-wood, 2066, 2938, 6484.
- Faniniswodd (see Faningswoods), 2066.
- Fanmore, co. Gal., 4507.
- Fann (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
- Fannarnaska—Fannarvaska (Fannarvoska), co. Clare, 4263, 4274.
- Fannin, Rich., pardon, 3328.
- Fanning—Faning — Fanninge — Fanningo — Fannynge—Fannynge—Fanyng — Fanyng.
- " David, pardon, 90, 1076, 1885, 2081, 4371, 6775.
- " Edmund, pardon, 4535, 6585, 6706.
- " Geoffrey or Jeffrey, pardon, 1888, 6109, 6595, 6766.
- " George, 3641; indenture, 4761.
- " Honor, pardon, 2358.
- " Jacob, pardon, 6775.
- " James, pardon, 529, 1001, 1886, 2028, 2031, 4371, 6484, 8706.
- " John, pardon, 187, 206, 1001, 1184, 1313, 1875, 1890, 2080-1, 2942, 6785.
- " Manus, pardon, 2081.
- " Margaret, pardon, 6537.
- " Nicholas, pardon, 2066, 3185, 4225, 5332, 6442, 6583.
- " Oliver, pardon, 1915, 2035, 3543, 3960, 4386, 4398, 5287, 5378, 6109, 6440, 6484, 6537, 6706, 6765.
- " Patrick, pardon, 1969.
- " Ricard, pardon, 6170.
- " Richard, pardon, 1076, 1968, 1875, 2029, 2068, 2287, 3543, 5378, 6109.
- " Robert, pardon, 1890, 2031, 2068, 2081, 2940, 6222, 6569.
- " Shane, pardon, 2031, 2083, 2086, 6583, 6775.
- " Thomas, pardon, 3144, 6091, 6442, 6447, 6595, 6706.
- " Thomas, treasurer of Limerick cathedral, 3354.
- " William, pardon, 1998, 6109, 6683, 6775, 6777.
- " William (of Farranrory), pardon, 229, 2011.
- Fanningstown, co. Lim. See Ballyfanninge, Fanningston.
- Fannit, Gyven, mayor of Galway, 1469.
- Fannunge, Rob., pardon, 2942.
- Fannyn, Eo and Mortagh m'Donell Y, pardon, 4888.
- Fannyn, Edm. fitz James, pardon, 5688.
- " Tho. m'Edm., pardon, 6447.
- Fannynge—Fannynge. See Fanning.
- Fannyngstowne. See Fanningston, co. Lim.
- Fannyngswood. See Faningswoods.
- Fanore Beg, co. Clare. See Faenoyerbeg.
- Fant, James, attainted, 5947.
- " Robert, attainted, 5947.
- Fanta, co. Clare, 6617.
- Fanteston, co. Cork, 4826.
- Fantra (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
- Fantistowne, co. Lim., 4553.
- Fanygallovane, co. Clare, 6617.
- Fanying, Robert, pardon, 1184.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Fanyin, James, pardon, 6309.
 " Oliver, pardon, 4735.
 " Wm., pardon, 4735.
 Fanyne, Geoffrey, pardon, 2635.
 " James, pardon, 6309.
 " John, pardon, 2700.
 " Robert, pardon, 2700.
 " Wm., pardon, 6621.
 Fanyng—Fanyng. *See* Fanning.
 Fanyngston (*see* Fanningstown), 4415.
 Fanyston, co. Wex., 616.
 Farald, Conhor A, pardon, 3223.
 Farall, Donell, pardon, 6657.
 " John, pardon, 6657.
 " Mary, pardon, 6657.
 " Morish m'Shane dirry B, pardon, 6577.
 Faranemorehan, King's co., 6777.
 Farantanklyn, co. Lim., 5171.
 Faravanna (Farranawana), co. Kerry, 6123.
 Farbille—Farbyll—Forbill—Forbilly—Forbyll (barony of Farbill), co. Westm., 2690 ; martial law in, 230, 682, 2333, 6202.
 Farchi (co. Cork ?), 4267.
 Farcollen. *See* Fereullen.
 Fardingeston (Farthingstown), co. Westm., 3032, 6533.
 Fardoragh, alias Rory m'Wm. M'Bryene, pardon, 1063.
 Fardorogh, Hugh Dempsey, 5601.
 Fardoroghe m'Edmond, alias John Purcell, pardon, 1184.
 Fardrome alias Kyllomeleon, 1401.
 Fare or Fayro, co. Wex., chapel, 906.
 Farehy — Farlehie — Farihy — Farrahie — Farrehie — Faryhy — Faryhye (Farahy), co. Cork, 2244, 2260, 2384, 2373, 6558, 6702 ; castle, 6517.
 Farenemannah, 5143.
 Farenneecrossie. *See* Farronecroys.
 Farenomorghen, King's co., 1387.
 Farenvory. *See* Farrenvory.
 Farcnsior Biddery, co. Lim., 5169.
 Farganourye alias Broyn M'Shehy, pardon, 2336.
 Farganquyrry alias Awliso M'Donell, pardon, 4414.
 Farlehie—Farihy. *See* Farehy.
 Farinegullish, co. Kerry, 5041.
 Farinsta, co. Kerry, 5012, 6020.
 Fariavosher, co. Kerry, 6117.
 Farmanagh — Farmanuagh. *See* Fermanagh.
 Farmer, John, vicar of Kylshellan, 6177.
 Farmers, freeholders, and husbandmen, Queen's co., 4889.
 Farmers under Munster undertaker, 4901, 5032.
 Farmor, Wm., commission, 5513.
 Farnaghe (Farnagh, co. Westm.), 1401.
 Farnam—Farnamo, Queen's co., 533, 4748.
 Farnan (Farnans), Queen's co., 6593.
 Farnanton (Farnanadum ? co. Kild.), 6217.
 Farney, co. Mon. *See* Ferney.
 Farnigh (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
 Farny priory. *See* Farrinepriory.
 Farraghbane, Queen's co., 595.
 Farraghmore (Fallaghmore), Queen's co., 3359.
 Farrahie. *See* Ferehy.
 Farrall—Farrell, Barnaby, pardon, 6232.
 " Daniel, pardon, 6189.
 " Donell, pardon, 6657.
 " Edm., pardon, 6577, 6666.
 " Farges, pardon, 6657.
 " Gerald, pardon, 6647.
 " James, footman, 5169.
 " James, pardon, 6434.
 " Margaret, pardon, 6693.
 " Mary, pardon, 6574.
 " Owen, pardon, 6726.
 " Rose, pardon, 6772.
 " Shane, pardon, 4634.
 " Unna (or Invenduffe), pardon, 6499, 6762.
 Farranadum, co. Kild. *See* Farnanton.
 Farranagallagh, co. Rose. *See* Farnans Calliaghe.
 Farranawana, co. Kerry. *See* Faravanna.
 Farranclandermothe — Farrinclandermod (King's co. ?), 69, 6786.
 Farranclough, in manor of Carlow, 1690.
 Farraneclora, co. Cork, 5291.
 Farranemanaghe, co. Wat., 2578.
 Farranlakeshery, co. Cork. *See* Ferle-hessarne.
 Farranabino—Farrininabin—Farrynmabin, Queen's co., 533, 4748, 6293.
 Farranasculloge, co. Mayo. *See* Carrow-farronskulloge.
 Farranroie. *See* Farrenvory.
 Farranrinie (co. Car. ?), 6447.
 Farraragh, co. Rose., 5068, 6105.
 Farraye Donoghfy, Queen's co., 498.
 Farradorisse, co. Cork, 5903.
 Farrehie. *See* Farehy.
 Farrehountie, co. Tip., 3317.
 Farrell. *See* Farrell.
 Farremore, co. Rose., 6106.
 Farrenbriddon, co. Gal., 5935.
 Farrenearraghe, co. Kild., 5826.
 Farronecroys—Faronneecrossie—Ferreneiroiz — Ferenecroys, alias the Cross lands, co. Westm., 882, 2806, 5932, 6131.
 Farrondawkbane — Forrendawkbane, King's co., 596, 1054.
 Farrendonoghie Ferme, Queen's co., 1715.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Farrenduffe, co. Cork, 5566.
 Farrenecarragh, co. Lim., 5469.
 Farren Edyllhe, co. Kerry, 5308.
 Farrenekallagh, co. Westm., 1401.
 Farrenemanaghe, near Limerick, 5025.
 Farrenemollaghe—Ferremolagh, co. Wat., 4529, 5733.
 Farrenetunugwole, co. Cork, 5161.
 Farren Gilliwhaurie, co. Cork, 5535.
 Farrenhamon — Ferrenhamon, co. Wex., customs due from, 4242.
 " chief serjeant of, 1688, 2344.
 Farren Ilyen, co. Gal., 5510.
 Farren in Purshialige, co. Lim., 5274.
 Farrenkoraghe ne Soudrye, co. Cork, 5219.
 Farrenmarren (co. Lim. ?), 6173.
 Farrenmurryne, co. Cork, 6566.
 Farren na braber, alias Ramullen, co. Donegal, 6553.
 Farren negate, co. Kerry, 5933.
 Farren ny gallagh, co. Cork, 6568.
 Farren O'Neill, co. Car. See Ferren O'Neyle, Ferren Enearle.
 Farren Rory — Farranrorye — Farenrory — Farranerie — Farrinrorie — Farryne Rory — Farrynrory — Ferrenrory (Farranrory), co. Tip., 296, 929, 1001, 2011, 5297, 5378, 6522, 6583.
 Farrensie Rudderye of the Glin, co. Lim., 5189.
 Farrensperrine, co. Cork, 5291.
 Farrentegin, co. Lim., 5171.
 Farrentonrathe, co. Meath, 5348.
 Farrenvicsbane (Farranmaeshane, King's co.), 1401.
 Farren Wallter flynne, co. Cork, 5535.
 Farrenwater, co. Cork, 5066.
 Farrenyeggallaghe, near Limerick, 3362.
 Farrien Thomas. See Farrinthomas.
 Farrile, Inyne duffe ny, pardon, 6493.
 Farrill, Riccard, pardon, 6553.
 Farrinblough, co. Lim., 6123.
 Farrinbrock, co. Kilk., 5854.
 Farrinclandermod. See Farranclander-mothe.
 Farrinduf, Queen's co., 2938.
 Farrinmond, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Farrinegelagh, co. Lim., 6123.
 Farrine neale (co. Car. ?), 6200.
 Farrinepriory — Farnpyrynye — Farny-priorie, alias Tymochoo (Timahoe), Queen's co., manor, 1216; advowson, 575, 1622.
 Farrinshesharie (co. Cork ?), 6532.
 Farrinabin. See Farrannabine.
 Farrin m'etuel, in Crebonagh, co. Kerry, 6117.
 Farrin m'Henrie Roe, co. Lim., 6123.
 Farrinmastin, co. Kerry, 6117.
 Farrin mof Jme, co. Cork, 4485.
 Farrinmoelone, co. Lim., 6123.
 Farrin O'Ryan, co. Kilk., 5854.
 Farrinrorie. See Farrin Rory.
 Farrinstacke, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Farrinthomas — Farrien Thomas (co. Cork ?), 6514, 6539.
 Farrintonicke in Myneogahan, co. Kerry, 6117.
 Farrinvollaghe, co. Lim., 5947.
 Farrinwilliam, co. Kerry, 6117.
 Farrowe (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
 Farrowe (co. Westm. ?), 6778.
 Fartullagh. See Fartullagh.
 Farryelli (co. Cork ?), 3095.
 Farryle, Una ny, pardon (see Farrall), 6499.
 Farryll, John, pardon, 2424.
 Farryne Morierte duff, co. Kild., 1247.
 Farryne Rory. See Farranrory.
 Farrynmabin. See Farrannabine.
 Farrynomoylegan, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Farrynray (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
 Farrynrory. See Farranrory.
 Farrynywolo, co. Cork, 6188.
 Farryre (co. Tip. ?), 1184.
 Farshinge, Connor, pardon, 6576.
 " Edm. O'Fowlwo, pardon, 6466.
 Farsing, Donald, pardon, 2274.
 Fartacherigh, co. Kilk., 4386.
 Fartagh, co. Cav., 4534.
 Fartaglar, co. Gal., 5617.
 Fartenegeaghe, co. Kilk., 927.
 Farthingstown, co. Westm. See Fardinges-ton.
 Fartie. See Fartry.
 Fartierno, David m'Edm., pardon 4360.
 " Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 4260.
 " James m'Edm., pardon, 4360.
 Fartimore, co. Gal., 4355.
 Fartry — Fartie — Fartrye — Feter — Fertrie — Fertur (a district in modern barony of Ballinacor N., co. Wick.; the name is preserved in Vartry river), 848, 1409, 6191, 6560; martial law in, 963, 999, 1196, 1330, 1812, 2100, 2899.
 " seneschal of, 3266, 3612.
 Fartullagh — Fartullagh — Fertollaghe — Fertulla — Fertullagh — Fertullogh — Furtullaghe (a country and barony in) co. Westm., 825, 892, 1186, 1588, 2117, 2383, 2444, 2661, 2648, 6183, 6786; martial law in, 69, 6200; divided into ploughlands, 1493.
 " captain of, 604, 671.
 Faryhy — Farybye. See Farohy.
 Faryne (co. Kilk. ?), 1915.
 Farynomo ghayn, King's co., 1388.
 Fasabentry. See Fasaghbentry.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Fasagh, co. Meath, 780.
 Fasaghbentre—Fasaghbentry. *See* Fasaghbentry.
 Fasagh Rebane—Fasaghrebane. *See* Fasaghrebane.
 Fasaghrowe. *See* Fassaghroo.
 Faserisney alias the Deares Layne, co. Antrim, 6820.
 Fassadinin barony, co. Kilk. *See* Idough.
 Fassaghbentry—Fasabentry—Fasaghbentre—Fasaghbentry—Fasaghbentre—Fasaghbentre—Fasaghbentre—Fasaghbentre (Bantry barony), co. Wex., 290, 1175, 1232, 1259, 2449, 2539, 2590; martial law, 54, 57.
 Fassagh Coilly (co. Sligo ?), 5905.
 Fassaghrebano—Fasaghorebane—Fasagh Rebane, co. Kild., 6106, rectory, 2690.
 Fassaghroo—Fasaghroo—Fasaghrowe (Fassaroo, co. Wick.), 1779, 1836, 6421.
 Fassaghventrie. *See* Fassaghbentry.
 Fasse (co. Gal. ?), 2131.
 Fathlegg or Faithlick, co. Wat., 6636.
 Fathy (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
 Fauganany, 5412.
 Faughan, co. Londonderry. *See* Foghan.
 Faugher, co. Donegal. *See* Foghard.
 Faughley—Faghley—Faghly (Faughalstown) co. Westm., rectory, 1089, 3478, 6797.
 Faunarooska, co. Clare. *See* Fannarnaska.
 Faunfell, used by glovers, 3311.
 Faunt—Faunte, James, pardon, 6505.
 „ John, pardon, 1056, 4553, 6505.
 „ Rich., pardon, 6505.
 Fawcett, Rich., porter, Maryborough fortress, 5001.
 Fawney, co. Kerry, 5226.
 Fawning, Oliver, pardon, 6519.
 Fay—Faye—Faie.
 „ Anne, pardon, 4205.
 „ Edm., pardon, 4295.
 „ Edw., pardon, 4003, 4083, 4388, 4538, 6693.
 „ Ellienor, 432.
 „ Francis, pardon, 6383, 6775.
 „ Garot, pardon, 6693.
 „ Geoffrey (of Tromroe), his heir, 3072, 6296.
 „ George, pardon, 1126, 6661.
 „ Gerald or Garrott (of Derrynegarragh), sheriff of Westmeath, pardon, 1126; commissioner, 2345; his heir, 5216.
 „ Gerald (of Derrynegarragh), livery, 5216.
 „ Gerald, pardon, 4208.
 „ Gorrott, pardon, 2595, 6657.
 „ Hubert, pardon, 3915.
 „ James, pardon, 1126, 3915, 6661.
 „ Jeffrey, pardon, 4229.
 Fay—Joan, pardon, 6536.
 „ John, pardon, 1126.
 „ Margaret, pardon, 4005.
 „ Maurice, pardon, 3342.
 „ Meiler (of Tromroe), wardship and livery, 3072, 6296.
 „ Moller, Meyler, or Mylor, pardon, 6657, 6661, 6693, 6775.
 „ Nicholas, pardon, 525, 6775.
 „ Patrick, pardon, 4003, 4005, 6380.
 „ Peirse, pardon, 6693.
 „ Peter, pardon, 3932.
 „ Rodmund, pardon, 1126, 6557, 6775.
 „ Richard, pardon, 1126.
 „ Richard, son of Geoffrey of Tromroe, 3072, 6296.
 „ Robert, pardon, 3915, 6772.
 „ Thomas, pardon, 1126, 2677.
 „ Thomas, escape from gaol, 5776.
 „ Walter, pardon, 5611, 6525, 6573.
 „ William, pardon, 1126, 3915.
 Fay—Faye, co. Gal., 4697, 4887.
 Fay—Faye (co. Gal. or Rosc.), 4675, 5009.
 Fay (Faha ?) co. Lim., 5444.
 Fay Ballewacklough (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
 Faymore, co. Donegal. *See* Fighmore.
 Faynevalodig, co. Kerry, 5933.
 Faynyn, Tho. fitz Wm., pardon, 4735.
 Fayre, alias Faro, co. Wex., chapel, 936.
 Fayre furlonge at Carrickfergus, 1503.
 Fayron—Fayreton—Firone (Foyran), co. Westm., 1089, 3478, 5349; rectory, 1039, 3478.
 Feadan, co. Gal., 4089.
 Feadane, co. Arm. or Down, 6695.
 Feadanmore, co. Lim., rectory, 4163.
 Feadymore (Feadamore), barony, co. Lim., 5274.
 „ *See* also Kyllfendymore, 5274.
 Feagh, Margery nine, pardon, 6491.
 Feagh, co. Gal. *See* Few.
 Feaghe (King's co. ?), 974.
 Feagho (co. Meath ?), 3958.
 Feaghe Haghtyry (Leitry ?), co. Cork, 5520.
 Feaghie, Teig m'Wm. I, pardon, 6539.
 Feakens, Rob., pardon, 3826.
 Feakins, Peirse, pardon, 6439.
 Feala, Hubert m'Shane no, pardon, 4724.
 Feale (co. Cork ?), 3066, 6770.
 Feale, Tho., pardon, 5798.
 Fealy, John m'Edm. ny, pardon, 6198.
 Fealym, Wm. fitz David fitz Nich., pardon, 6566.
 Fean in Crebonagh, co. Kerry, 6117.
 Feanston—Feenstone (Fleestown ?), co. Meath, 660, 1729, 4432.
 Fearanavorgan, co. Kerry, 5313.
 Fearanmakillikill, co. Kerry, 5313.
 Fearanmarrine (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
 Fearin m'Kennaboway (co. Cork ?), 6514.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Fearman, Tho., usher, port of Philipston, King's co., 4325, 5072.
 Fearmonagh — Fearnmonagh. See Fer-
 managh.
 Fearnan (co. Wat. ?), 2271.
 Fearnas. See Ferns.
 Fearny. See Ferney.
 Fearran amuny (co. Ferm. ?), 5862.
 Fearran y harpe, co. Sligo, 5805.
 Fearryn Edmond rooc, co. Cork, 2696.
 Feart, co. Kilk., 4033.
 Feart, the, co. Tip., 4933.
 Feartagh, co. Lim., 5446.
 Feartan, co. Clare, 4860.
 Feartemore, co. Gal., 5901.
 Featherbed stolen, value of, 2169.
 Febo (or Freboe), in Dunboyne, 1138, 2376.
 Feboe, Wm., pardon, 5436.
 Feek, co. Lim., 5947.
 Fecullyn—Fecollyn (Feigheullen), co. Kild., 1216, 6664.
 Fedamore, co. Lim., rectory, 391, 3577.
 " See Feadymore, Kyllfeadymore.
 Fedan. See Feddan, co. Gal.
 Fedan. See Feddan, King's co.
 Fedane. See Feddan, co. Gal.
 Feddan, co. Down, 1793.
 Feddan—Fedan—Fedane—Feddane (Fid-
 daun ?), co. Gal., 4546, 4713, 4780, 5447, 5686 ;
 castle, 4546.
 Feddan—Fedan—Fedane—Feddane (Fad-
 dan), King's co., 1401, 1824, 4867, 6618.
 Feddan (Feddane), co. Mon., 5625.
 Feddan (co. Rose. ?), 5112.
 Feddane (co. Wat. ?), 2512.
 Feddane (co. Clare ?), 5808.
 Feddane. See Feddan.
 Feddane (co. Westm. ?), 5299.
 Feddane (Fiddane, co. Cork), 5535.
 Feddane (two) (Faddan More and Beg,
 King's co.), 1401.
 Feddart—Feddert, grange by, co. Tip., 2968,
 6026.
 Feddigan, Wm., pardon, 5740.
 Feddreth, co. Wex., 4166.
 Federt (co. Kild. ?), 3972.
 Fedmor (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
 Fedorgh, country of (co. Wex. ?), 6509.
 Fedowe (Fedoo), co. Mon., 5256.
 Fedowne (co. Kilk. ?), 2039.
 Fee Glassey, co. Tip., 377.
 Feilde, Wm., rector of Holy Trinity, Cork,
 6584.
 Feenagh, co. Clare. See Finnaghe.
 Fees on flant, &c., 40 ; on pardon, remitted,
 1006.
 Fegan, Richard, license to, 51.
 Fegherd (Figart or Faugher, co. Donegal),
 6382.
 Feghin's church (S. Feighins), co. Westm.,
 6797.
 Feghins, Rob., pardon, 3434.
 Feglasse, co. Tip., 6519.
 Feigheullen, co. Kild. See Fecullyn.
 Feild—Feilde, Anstace, pardon, 6499.
 " David, pardon, 3150.
 " Deirmod, pardon, 4495, 6511, 6530, 6770.
 " James, pardon, 6339.
 " John, pardon, 4495.
 " Manus, pardon, 6520, 6770.
 " Margaret, pardon, 6616.
 " Matthew, wardship, 4116.
 " Moenes, pardon, 6511.
 " Morice or Morris, pardon, 4495, 6514,
 6571.
 " Owen, pardon, 6371.
 " Owen, surgeon, pardon, 6514.
 " Richard, 4116.
 " Rob. (of Cuduf), wardship of his heir,
 4116.
 " Tho., 4116.
 " Wm., surgeon, 4781 ; medicus, 6498,
 " Wm. oge, pardon, 6371.
 Feilly, John ny, pardon, 6571.
 Felame, Connor m'Melaghlen, pardon,
 2385.
 Felan, Edm. fitz John, pardon, 4795.
 " Grany eni, pardon, 6110.
 Felane, David, pardon, 937, 1046.
 " Dermot, pardon, 1046.
 " Donagh fitz Nicholas, pardon, 937,
 1046.
 " Donald fitz Nicholas, pardon, 937,
 1046.
 " Edmund, pardon, 937, 1046.
 " Joan ny, pardon, 4859.
 " John, pardon, 1046.
 " Maurice fitz William, pardon, 207.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 937, 1046.
 " Richard fitz Nicholas, pardon, 937,
 1046.
 " Rossy, pardon, 937, 1046.
 " Thomas, pardon, 937, 1046.
 " William m'Richard, pardon, 937.
 Felenston, co. Meath, 5581.
 Felenston, miche (Great Felenstown, co.
 Meath), 291.
 Felenston (co. Westm. ?), 5398.
 Felston (Folistown ? co. Meath), 1174.
 Feleternche (of Ballysebele) pardon (see
 Ferreter), 2482.
 Felleneston, co. Meath, 244.
 Fellenston, littell (Little Felenstown, co.
 Meath), 291.
 Felles, Maryol, 1723.
 Felleter, Nicholas, pardon, 521.
 Feltrym (co. Dub.), 616.
 Felutter, James, pardon, 2317.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ferlonge, Walter, pardon, 6577.
- Fermanagh—Farmanagh—Farmannagh—Fearmonagh—Fearnmonagh—Ferremannagh, 5992, 5997; captain of, 1081; country surrendered, 4682; granted to Maguire, 4909, 6463; made shire ground, 4763; men of pardoned, 5317; general of the forces in, 6111, 6230, 6372; commission to prosecute rebels, 6370-1.
- Fermoie. *See* Fermoy.
- Fermorie, 4169.
- Fermoy—Ardmoye—Armoie—Fermoye—Firmoy—Iarmoy—Iermoy, co. Cork, 2306, 2507, 3116, 4762.
- “ demesne lands, 6792.
- “ rectory, 5567.
- “ monastery leased, 2396, 3122, 4232; granted, 5276, 5596; possessions leased, 3123, 5567.
- “ viscount of, Maurice Roche, livery to his heir, 3455.
- “ viscount, David Roche, commission, 1636, 1848; pardon, 2243, 3101; livery, 3455; lands of, 2873; leader of people of his country, 3116; his sons, 2813, 3122, 3712; his wife, 3737; livery to his heir, 4261. *See* Roche.
- “ viscount Maurice Roche, pardon, 3712; livery, 4261: commission, 4499; lease, 4262; grant of land, 5276; land of, 5517, 5535; submission to earl of Essex, and pardon, 6302. *See* Roche.
- Fermoye. *See* Formoye and Formule.
- Fermoye—Formoye, co. Sligo, 4560, 5304.
- Fernagh (co. Cork ?), 6619.
- Fernaght, co. Long., 5062, 5107.
- Fernan, Conoghorohn fitz Rory, pardon, 4553.
- “ Salomon, clerk, pardon, 5213.
- Fernan (co. Rose ?), 5433.
- Fernane (co. Cork ?), 6764.
- Fernanne Callinghe (Farranagallagh), co. Rose., 5826.
- Fernay. *See* Ferney.
- Ferne prior in Claurycard, 1581.
- Ferneighe (co. Gal.), 5255.
- Fernes. *See* Ferns.
- Ferney—Fearny—Ferny—Ferne—Fernay—Hiffearne—Inferny (barony of Farney, co. Mon.), 983, 1226, 1312, 1723, 3576, 6458, 6554; granted to Earl of Essex, 5763; commission to survey, 6733; general pardon to inhabitants, 6563, 6603.
- “ captain of, 1272, 1761, 5724, 5763.
- “ seneschal of, 2990.
- Fernie. *See* Ferney.
- Ferns. *See* Ferns.
- Fernoek (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
- Fernokesfeld, co. Meath, 1460.
- Fernonratho, co. Louth, 341.
- Fernought (co. Long. ?), 6699.
- Ferns—Fearnes—Fernes—Ferns, co. Wex., 649, 1692, 2092, 2214, 2401, 3204, 3796, 3828, 4015, 4272, 4945, 6111, 6450, 6742.
- “ castle and manor, 6809; leased, 2121, 4242.
- “ constable of castle, 2285, 4217, 5080, 6100; service due to, 6789.
- “ abbey leased, 323, 1098, 1285, 1577, 3294, 4244.
- “ bishop Alexander (Devereux), commission, 542.
- “ “ John (Devereux), commission, 2117, 2444.
- “ “ Hugh (Allen), commission, 6133, 5870.
- “ “ Robert Gravo, appointed, 6417-19.
- “ “ Nicholas Stafford, appointed, 6172-4; commission, 6638.
- “ dean, 918, 6471.
- “ archdeacon, 3511, 3558.
- “ treasurer of cathedral, 918, 6460.
- “ benefices in diocese, 3389, 3428-9, 3511, 6050, 6299, 6472.
- “ county, 3961, 4543, 4591; martial law in, 3923; commission of peace, 3657.
- “ county, clerk of crown, &c., 4832.
- Fernure (Fennor ?), co. Westm., 1460.
- Ferny. *See* Ferney.
- Ferny-priorie. *See* Farrinepriory.
- Ferons. *See* Ferrans.
- Ferragh (co. Donegal), 6382.
- Ferrall, Honor, pardon, 6574.
- Ferrall, Bradagh, pardon, 4924.
- “ Catelyn, pardon, widow, 6658.
- “ Catherine ny, 5336.
- “ Donald, pardon, 5542.
- “ Edm., pardon, 5542.
- “ Fergus, pardon, 6653.
- “ Henry, pardon, 6577.
- “ James, pardon, 5542.
- “ Jane (or ny Cashell), pardon 6653.
- “ John, pardon, 6658.
- “ Katherine, 6108.
- “ Mary ny, pardon, 6699.
- “ Wm., pardon, 5542, 6537.
- Ferran an muillyn (co. Fern. ?), 6002.
- Ferranareaghte (co. Fern. ?), 6602.
- Ferrans—Ferans—Ferons, co. Meath, 1663, 4220, 5873.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Ferranhesheraghe, co. Lim., toghé of, 5947.
 Ferras of Chartley, lord (*see* Essex, earl of), 2849.
 Ferralehesserne (Farranlaheshery), co. Cork, 5567.
 Ferrell, Dermot, English liberty, 402.
 Ferremenagh. *See* Formanagh.
 Ferromannagh (co. Wat. ?), 88.
 Ferremolagh. *See* Furrenemollaghe.
 Ferrencroiz. *See* Farrenceroyes.
 Ferrendawkhane. *See* Farrendawkhane.
 Ferrencroyes. *See* Farrenceroyes.
 Ferrenekragh, co. Long., 5199.
 Ferrenemanaghe. *See* Ferronemanaughe.
 Ferren Emory, co. Westm., 1340.
 Ferren Eucarde (Farron O'Neill, co. Car. ?), 4043.
 Ferrenhamon. *See* Farronhamon.
 Ferrennomanaghe—Ferrenemanaghe, near Limerick, 2903, 5472.
 Ferren O'Neyle—Feran O'Neile, co. Carlow, country of, 4018, 5344.
 Ferrenrory. *See* Farrerory.
 Ferras roe, pardon, 6761.
 Ferretor—Fereter—Feryter—Finter—Firtyter, Edm. (of Ballysible), pardon, 6494, 6555.
 „ John, pardon, 6576.
 „ Nich., pardon, 6494.
 „ *See* Feleterache.
 Ferris of Wexford and Ross, granted, 3167.
 Ferrinegerry, co. Lim., 5777.
 Ferrinegiragh, co. Long., 5199.
 Ferris, Anthony, pension, 4358.
 Ferris, co. Kerry, 4888.
 Ferriters cove, co. Kerry. *See* Fertors.
 Ferroll, Brian ogo m'Brino, pardon, 5015.
 „ Rossy m'Faghna, pardon, 5542.
 Ferye, King's co., 1848.
 Ferrynokelle alias Tymoke, Queen's co., 626.
 Fertagh, co. Kilk. *See* Fortnegoraghe.
 Fertamor (co. Gal. or Mayo), 4798.
 Fertan, King's co., 6496.
 Fertay, co. Clare, 4568.
 Fertor. *See* Fartry.
 Fertors creek (Ferriters cove, in par. of Dunurlin), co. Kerry, 4816.
 Fortnegoraghe (Fertagh), co. Kilk., monastery leased, 324 ; granted, 1176.
 „ rectory, 1176.
 Fertollaghe. *See* Fartullagh.
 Fertrenny, co. Lim., 5002.
 Fertrie. *See* Fartry.
 Fertullagh—Fertulla. *See* Fartullagh.
 Fertullagh, rectory, 2660.
 Fertullaughe in the Annals, 4381.
 Fertullogh. *See* Fartullagh.
 Fertur. *See* Fartry.
 Feryher, King's co., 974.
 Ferykyall. *See* Fereall.
 Feryn, King's co., 528.
 Ferynyecull, co. Cav., 6657.
 Feryter. *See* Ferreter.
 Fesant, Thomas, pension, 6055.
 Fethard—Fetherd—Fetherde—Fethird—Fiddart—Fiddreth—Fidert—Fitherd—Fytherd—Fythert, co. Tip., 347, 802, 1250, 2440, 2758, 3490, 4550, 5102, 5105, 6038 ; sale of aqua vitæ in, 3139 ; premises in, granted, 4828.
 „ sovereign of, commissions, 660-7, 823, 3698.
 „ „ and commonalty pardoned, 2075.
 „ abbey, 3063, 4531.
 „ Brode field, 4828.
 „ our Lady's street, 4828.
 „ old gate, 4828.
 „ priory, lands of, granted, 5950.
 „ rectory, 322, 5408.
 „ *See* Feddard.
 Fetherd—Fytherd, co. Wex., 6237 ; creek, 870.
 Fetherde. *See* Fethard.
 Fetherdes boother, in Clonmel, co. Tip., 5505.
 Fethird. *See* Fethard.
 Fethmayne (Killithmone, co. Tip. ?), 4787.
 Fetigan, Wm., pardon, 5015.
 Fettiplace, George (chief justice of Munster), 1846.
 Fow (Fengh ?), co. Gal., 3463.
 Fownagh (co. Rose. ?), 5808.
 Fows, co. Armagh. *See* Fuos.
 Fews, co. Wat. *See* Templeury.
 Feyenyd, island, &c. (Fenit), co. Kerry, 5043.
 Feyna alias Fenathe, co. Westm., 1240.
 Feynom, co. Tip., rectory, 3968.
 Feynsoges, in Munster, 6506.
 Fiade, co. Cork, 6515-a, 6770.
 Fiull—Fyall, co. Cork, 3536, 6511.
 Fian, George, 4214.
 „ Rich., alderman, 4214 ; commission, 3003.
 „ Robert, lease, 1567.
 „ Tylor, Dermot O Camenan, pardon, 5118.
 „ Tho., merchant, 4265.
 Fiane, William, pardon, 2085.
 Fianston—Fianstone—Fianstown. *See* Fyanston.
 Fiant, Matthew, pardon, 2274.
 Fiant not sealed before deputy's departure, confirmed by successor, 3541.
 Fiarlighaine, co. Lim., 5069.
 Fiarlighane, 6814.
 Fiddan, in Connaught, 1389.
 Fiddan, co. Kerry, 6123.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Fiddan (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
 Fiddan—Fydan, co. Wick., 1635, 4714, 6476.
 Fiddane, co. Cork. *See* Feddane—Nefeddane, 6066.
 Fiddans—Fyddans, co. Wat., 1846, 6476.
 Fiddart. *See* Fethard.
 Fiddaun, co. Gal. *See* Feddan.
 Fiddert, co. Wex., 1232.
 Fiddown, co. Kilk. *See* Fidowne—Fidone.
 Fiddreth—Fidert. *See* Fethard, co. Tip.
 Fidone (Fiddown, co. Kilk. ?), 6564.
 Fidorgh — Fidorghkerde (Fidorfe), co. Meath, 2573.
 Fidorthe—Fydorthe, co. Meath, 319, 1174.
 Fidowne—Fyddown (Fiddown), co. Kilk., 5404, 6704; rectory, 2933.
 Field, John fitz Philip, pardon, 6516.
 „ Wm., pardon, 6539.
 Fiely, Donogh mTeig ny, 6465.
 Fieme (co. Kerry ?), 6569.
 Fieraghteanna (Frevanagh ?), co. Westm., 1240.
 Fieries, co. Kerry. *See* Noffoyre.
 Piermore, co. Westm., 1760.
 Fighmore (Faymore ?), co. Don., 6382.
 Fihily, David, pardon, 2267.
 Fild or O'Fielly, Dermot, pardon, 4421.
 „ Owen, pardon, 4421.
 Filde or O'Fihily, Owen, pardon, 4415.
 Filistine (co. Lim. ?), 6497.
 Fillaeston, co. Meath, 5340. *See also* Fylleston.
 Finaghe—Fynagh (Feenagh ?), co. Clare, 3243, 3712.
 Finallimor, co. Kerry, 6593.
 „ *See* Fynallymore.
 Finance: arrears of pay compounded for, 5276.
 Fine, Daniel, soldier, petition for livery of lands, 6738. *See* Finne.
 Fine for pardon of Maguire, &c., 500 beeves, 4810. *See* under Galway, Mullingar.
 Finglas, co. Galway, 3381, 4780.
 Finglas, co. Kerry, 6122.
 Finglas (co. Lim. ?), 6566. *See also* Fynglas.
 Finglas—Finglass—Finglasse—Fynglas—Fynglass:
 „ Jennett, 5465.
 „ John (of Tippersowle), pardon, 738; commissions, 4148, 4462.
 „ John (of Porterstown), wardship of heir, 6001.
 „ John, 1714, 3731.
 „ John, sheriff of co. Dublin, 6241, 6260.
 „ Patrick (of Wespelston), 260, 3731.
 „ Patrick, lease to, 1390, 2321, 2452; his land, 398, 1730, 2694, 3679, 5873; grant of a wardship, 6013.
 „ Richard (of Wespelston), serjeant at law, 179, 653, 5861; takes oath of supremacy, 224, 227; solicitor
- Finglas:
 gen., 988; commissions, 223, 260, 381, 542, 684, 1092, 1417-8, 1424, 2117, 2349, 2444; freedom from subsidy, 179; leases, 986, 1390, 2321, 2462.
 „ Roger (of Porterston), pardon, 109; com., 260.
 „ Roger, lease, 1354; com., 2345.
 „ Roger (of Porterston), wardship, 6001.
 „ Thomas, 5165.
 Finglasse, co. Dub., 6306.
 Finglasse. *See* Finglas.
 Finianston, co. Meath, 1244.
 Finis, co. Clare, 4860.
 Finisclin, co. Rose. *See* Fyniskline.
 Fintage (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
 Finitrie, King's co., 6488.
 Finlageston, co. Meath, 1614.
 Finley (co. Clare ?), 6615.
 Finn, Donell, pardon, 5400.
 „ Tirrelagh, pardon, 4916.
 Finnaghes lands, co. Dub., 5803. *See* Fynna-ghes.
 Finue, Robert, livery, 4295.
 „ —Fynne, Wm., grant of land, 1325; livery to son, 4295.
 „ *See* Fino.
 Finiterstown, co. Lim. *See* Ballinfiniter, Ballyfiniter, Ballysediter.
 Finnno, co. Lim. *See* Fenor, Fynowr.
 Finnor (*see* Fennor), 4937.
 Finnoure (co. Cork ?), 6312. *See* Fynnor.
 Finnure, co. Gal. *See* Ballyfennor.
 Finowick—Fynowick (Finuge ?), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6593.
 Finowre (Fennor, co. Wat. ?), 1046. *See also* Fynnor.
 Flusham, Dermot, pardon, 6401.
 Finter—Fentire—Fintire—Finkrie, King's co., 1324, 2871, 4834, 5806; rectory, 1324, 2871, 4834.
 Fintice in Gessille (Finter, King's co.), 6501.
 Fintire. *See* Finter.
 Finuge, co. Kerry. *See* Finowick.
 Fircal, King's co. *See* Ferall.
 Firemore, King's co., 479, 2371, 3171.
 Firiter. *See* Ferroter.
 Firlcken (co. Long. ?), 6099.
 Firone, 3478. *See* Fayron.
 Firtes of S. Mary abbey, Dublin, 4169.
 Firryn lin, pardon, 3155.
 First Fruits, clerk of, appointed, 3200, 3609, 3639.
 „ clerk or remembrancer, 4167, 5410, 6080.
 „ com. to inquire of, 4378, 4833.
 „ com. to value bishopries and benefices for, 4406, 4917.

INDEX TO PIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

First Fruits of province of Duldin collected for repair of S. Patrick's, 431, 1000.
 Fryter. *See* Ferretor.
 Fish, John. *See* Fische.
 Fish (salt), impressed for army, 526, 1198, 1402.
 Fish, tithes of, 1730.
 Fishc—Fish, John, pardon, 6280, 6323.
 Fisher, Henry, clerk of the ordnance, 5037.
 " Tho., pardon, 3462.
 Fisherie, alias O'Ferrall, Connor roe, pardon, 6191.
 Fishers' stente, near Limerick city, 2969.
 Fishery, duty on foreign fishing vessels, 3055, 3742; great fleet of fishermen frequent Waterford, 6048.
 Fishing of Bann river, leased. *See* Bann.
 Fishing of Carlingford, tithes of, leased, 3142; exemption from tithes, 6425.
 Fishing, Sea, at Carrickfergus free of customs, 1503.
 Fishing of Galway river, 3164.
 Fische, George, pardon, 6280.
 Fisher, Peter, grant of a wardship, 5303.
 " Tho., commission, 3667.
 Fishersfield, co. Clare, 3988.
 Fitch, vicar of Castellknock, 6810.
 Fitherd. *See* Fethard, co. Tip.
 Fithmone—Fythmoyne (Killfithmone?), co. Tip., 1299, 4531.
 Fitton—Fyton—Fytoun—Fytlin—Fytton:
 " Alexander, commission, 4149; pardon, 4955.
 " Anthony, searcher and gauger of Galway, 2556, 2756; collector of wine duty at Galway, 2619, 3484, 3585; lease of customs of Galway, 2847, 2859.
 " Edward, knight (*signs* Fyton), president of Connaught, 1382, 1417, 1525; chief commissioner of Connaught, 2293; vice treasurer, 2296, 3490; commissions, 1382, 1417-8, 1424, 1467, 1525, 2292, 2296, 2342, 2349, 2445, 2546, 2575, 2764, 2857, 2862, 2884, 2906, 3047, 3182, 3490, 6791; constable of castle of Athlone, 4335; pardon, 2580; license of absence, 2582.
 " Edward, receiver general of the Exchequer, 3579; Sir Edward, a Munster undertaker, 4901; grant of land, 5032; lease recited, 6123.
 " George, commission, 6090.
 " *See* Phitton.
 Fitz Alexander, Barnaby, pardon, 1615.
 " Callogh m^r Tirrelagh (M^r Donnell?), pardon, 1615.
 " Edmund, sheriff of M^rWilliam's country, 1229; sheriff

Fitz Alexander:
 of Connaught, 1808; leases, 1404, 1425, 1438, 1501, 1542, 1591, 1627, 1815, 2194; pardon, 1808; executor of, 1813.
 " Gerald, pardon, 1864.
 " Tirrelagh, pardon, 1615.
 Fitz Andrew, Donell, pardon, 2632.
 Fitz Benet, Edm., pardon, 109.
 Fitz Christopher, Gerald, pardon, 4326.
 " Rich., pardon, 5427.
 " Rob., pardon, 6248.
 Fitz Cormack, Cormock Fitz John, pardon, 6821.
 " Donogh, pardon, 5888.
 Fitz Cornell, Dermot, pardon, 4751.
 Fitz Cowrogy, Meloughlin, pardon, 4674.
 Fitz Daniel, David, pardon, 6624.
 " John, pardon, 2711.
 " Margaret, pardon, 6136.
 " roe, Rorie, pardon, 6620.
 Fitz Darby, Daniel, pardon, 6575.
 " John, pardon, 6511.
 Fitz Davi. *See* Fitz Davy.
 Fitz David, David, pardon, 6485.
 " Donogh, pardon, 2037.
 " Edmund (or Fitz Davy), (of Ballygellaghan, co. Lim.), pardon, 1463, 2767, 3842.
 " Edm., pardon, 6464, 6485.
 " Ellen or Ellinor, pardon, 4642, 4879.
 " Gerrot, 6123.
 " James, pardon, 6487.
 " John, pardon, 6485, 6490.
 " Morris, pardon, 6464.
 " Patrick, pardon, 6534, 6565.
 " Redmund, pardon, 2785.
 " Richard, pardon, 1257, 6485, 6646.
 " Theobald, pardon, 2250.
 " Thomas, pardon, 6487.
 " Wm., pardon, 4108, 6764.
 Fitz Davy—Davi—Davi—Davy:
 " Edmund, pardon, 2474, 3364, 4109.
 " Edm. *See* Fitz David.
 " Gerrot, pardon, 638.
 " Jeffery or Seflerie, pardon, 6476.
 " John, pardon, 4110, 6476.
 " Redmund, pardon, 3264.
 " Rich., pardon, 2469, 4110.
 " Wm., pardon, 2510.
 Fitz Dene, Wm., pardon, 2424.
 Fitz Derby, Donogh, pardon, 4620.
 " John, pardon, 3960.
 " Tho., pardon, 6621.
 Fitz Dermot, Moris, pardon, 2304.
 " Teig, pardon, 2304.
 Fitz Dermot, Dermot, pardon, 4457.
 Fitz Desmond, John, knight, attainted, 4359.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Fitz Desmonde, Ellenor, widow of White Knight, 3046, 3683, 3736, 5315.
- Fitz Dominick, Bartholomew, pardon, 5578.
- Fitz Donell, Johanna, pardon, 416.
- Fitz Donell ruam, Wm., pardon, 4620.
- Fitz Donill fitz Wm., Donogh, pardon, 1044.
- " Edm., pardon, 360.
- " William, pardon, 1046.
- Fitz Donnell, Katherine, pardon, 6704.
- Fitz Donogh, Margaret, pardon, 6764.
- " Thady, pardon, 4975.
- Fitz Donogho, Wm., pardon, 2785.
- Fitz Eddy, Ellis, pardon, 6487.
- Fitz Edmond — Edmonde — Edmound — Edmund:
- " David or Davie, pardon, 3544, 4679, 6511.
- " Donill, pardon, 6583.
- " Edm., pardon, 6701.
- " Edm. oge, pardon, 2576.
- " Edm. oge, M'Ydeganig, pardon, 4415.
- " Ellen, 6186.
- " Garrot, pardon, 4679.
- " Gerald, pardon, 2466, 4110.
- " Gerald fitz John, pardon, 4997.
- " Gered or Gerrott, pardon, 2245, 4676, 6465.
- " Gilleduf, pardon, 3304.
- " Henry, pardon, 6533, 6583.
- " James, pardon, 1866, 2041, 6505, 6577.
- " John. See Fitz Gerald.
- " John, pardon, 1043, 1342, 1970, 2044, 2433, 2465, 4240, 6465, 6497, 6539, 6583.
- " Jowan, pardon, 4879.
- " Katherine fitz John—Katiline ny tane, pardon, 6136, 6312.
- " Katherine, pardon, 6533.
- " Margaret, pardon, 5184, 6431, 6531.
- " Maurice or Morris, pardon, 1083, 2186, 2355, 4679, 4935, 5689.
- " Maurice (of the Geraldines), pardon, 2466; attainted, 5350.
- " Murin, pardon, 4744.
- " Nich., pardon, 4679.
- " Rich., pardon, 1816, 1867, 2466, 3827, 4679, 6173, 6465.
- " Rickard, pardon, 6477.
- " Rob., pardon, 5483, 6575.
- " Rory, pardon, 6706.
- " Teig, pardon, 1118.
- " Thomas (of co. Kildare), commission, 260.
- " Thomas, pardon, 2466, 2576, 3827, 4107, 4111, 5889, 6465, 6521.
- " Walter, pardon, 2503, 6173, 6226, 6490.
- Fitz Edmond—William, pardon, 1006, 1166, 4648, 4681, 6476.
- " William (of Ardry, co. Kild.), pardon, 1575, 2433, 2709.
- Fitz Edmunds, John. See Fitz Gerald.
- Fitz Edward, Chr., pardon, 6657.
- " Oliver, pardon, 4980.
- " Thomas, pardon, 2032, 5378.
- Fitz Eligot, Rich., pardon, 4834.
- Fitz Ellysh, John, pardon, 1481.
- Fitz Eustace—Ewstace:
- " Edmund Englysh, pardon, 938.
- " Wm., pardon, 6522.
- Fitz Garald — Garald — Garralt. See Fitz Gerald.
- Fitz Garrett—Garrat — Garret — Garrot—Garrott:
- " David, pardon, 6701.
- " David (see Barron), 4655.
- " Edw. (of Nurney), pardon, 6765.
- " Ellen ny tane, pardon, 6624.
- " Garret (see Desmond, earl of), 4574.
- " Garrett (in King's co.), commission, 2345.
- " Gerald (of Kildangyn, co. Kild.), pardon, 1675.
- " George, commissions, 2345, 2933.
- " Henry (of Moyrett), pardon, 2722.
- " Hubert, pardon, 3223.
- " James, pardon, 6198, 6477, 6755.
- " John, pardon, 658, 1608, 2722, 3243, 6198, 6452, 6464, 6476, 6824.
- " John, his land, co. Cork, 5536.
- " Morris, pardon, 6461.
- " Nicholas, pension, 6603.
- " Philip, pardon, 6622.
- " Piers, sheriff of Kildare, 2536.
- " Rich. (of Moyret, Queen's co.), pardon, 2722; wardship of heir, 5701.
- " Rich., grant land, Queen's co., 8315.
- " Rich., pardon, 6755.
- " Rob., pardon, 4612.
- " Shane, pardon, 8223.
- " Thomas (of Moyrett), wardship, 5701.
- " Thomas (of Donore, co. Kild.), pardon, 6557.
- " Thomas, pardon, 4616, 6624.
- " Thomas (see Barron), pardon, 4656.
- " (of Bayonriagh, co. Westm.), commission, 2345.
- Fitz Garrold—Garroldo. See Fitz Gerald.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitz Garrot—Garrott. *See* Fitz Garrett.
 Fitz Geoffrey—Geoffrie :
 " Donell, pardon, 1884.
 " Patrick, pardon, 2085.
 " Walter, pardon, 1044.
 Fitz George, Morris, pardon, 6487.
 Fitz Gerald—Gerald — Garrald — Garralt —
 Garrold—Garrolde—Geralde
 —Geralt—Gerolde—Gernald
 —Gernalde—Gerralt—Ger-
 rold :
 " [], attainted (in co.
 Westm.), 1063.
 " Alson, pardon, 6325.
 " Anastace, pardon, 6517.
 " Anne, pardon, 6662.
 " Brein, pardon, 6189, 6323.
 " Cathorine, 6217.
 " Christopher, son of Oliver,
 pardon, 102, 196, 764, 1160, 1598.
 " Christopher, pardon, 6664.
 " David duff, commission, 3354 ;
 attainted, 5308.
 " David, pardon, 6464, 6558, 6576.
 " Edmund, pardon, 726, 2433,
 2785, 3093, 3546, 5002, 6323,
 6511, 6516, 6555.
 " Edm. oge m'Edm. m'James
 (of Clone, co. Cork); pardon,
 2460, 3096.
 " Edm. fitz John (son of John
 fitz Edm. of Clone), pension,
 6518.
 " Edm. fitz John (son of sones-
 chal of Imokilly), wardship,
 5977.
 " Edm. fitz Thomas (heir of
 Knight of the Valley), grant
 of lands, 5180, 5513, 6717 ; ex-
 cepted from pardon, 6773.
 " Edw., commission, 2349.
 " Edw. (of Teeroghan, after-
 wards kn.), wardship and
 livery, 3688, 4964 ; grants to,
 6327, 6692.
 " Edw. fitz James (of Black-
 hall), commissions, 4150,
 4464.
 " Edw. (son of sir Maurice of
 Lackagh), grant of land,
 5208.
 " Edw., lease, 6132.
 " Edw., pardon, 3214, 3962, 4261,
 5374, 6189, 6523, 6382, 6400, 6450,
 6664.
 " Ellen, pardon, 3868, 6524.
 " Ellice, pardon, 6323.
 " Ellinor, pardon, 6160, 6219, 6274,
 6323, 6450.

Fitz Gerald—Ellis, pardon, 4744.
 " Garret (of Rathwire), com-
 mission, 2345.
 " Garret, pardon, 6383, 6389, 6772.
 " George, commissions, 260, 861,
 2117, 2444, 2484 ; leases to his
 widow, 4315, 4322, 4408, 4435 ;
 his heir, 3683, 4964, 6327.
 " Gerald. *See* Kildare, earl of.
 " Gerald. *See* Desmond, earl of.
 " Gerald, son of earl of Kildare,
 sent to the queen, 2582.
 " Gerald (of Villanston, co.
 Westm.), lease, 3537, 3846,
 4101 ; commission, 4161 ; par-
 don, 4034.
 " Gerald (co. Westm.), com-
 missions, 542, 1833.
 " Gerald (of Annagh, co. Meath),
 assignment to, 1613.
 " Gerald, grant of a wardship,
 3683.
 " Gerald (of Shian, co. Wat.), his
 son attainted, 4339.
 " Gerald (co. Wat.), his men par-
 doned, 4030, 4496-7.
 " Gerald fitz John, kn., father
 of viscount Decies, 2957,
 3480.
 " Gerald or Gerrott m'Shane
 (of Laragh, co. Westm.),
 commissions, 4161, 4463.
 " Gerald, son of James (of Dro-
 mana), wardship and livery,
 3868, 5321.
 " Gerald fitz Morice (of Allon),
 commissions, 2117, 2444.
 " Gerald fitz Philip. *See* Fitz
 Philip.
 " Gerald fitz Maurice (of Don-
 eny), pardon, 3495 ; rebellion
 of, 4193.
 " Gerald m'Morish (of Thomas-
 town), sheriff of Limerick,
 42, 837.
 " Gerald fitz Rich., brother of
 M'Thomas, grant, 6683.
 " Gerald M'Rodery, pardon,
 2779.
 " Gerald oge, commissions, 4463,
 6202.
 " Gerald, pardon, 192, 934, 2033,
 2207, 2271-2, 2433, 2488, 2670,
 2674, 2727, 3093, 3153, 3376, 3846,
 3916, 3995, 4341, 4388, 4465, 4638,
 4693, 4699, 6189, 6323, 6655, 6621,
 6664.
 " Gerot or Gerrott, pardon, 406,
 2674, 6323, 6383.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitz Gerald—Gibbon, pardon, 6575.	Fitz Gerald :
" Grany, pardon, 6409.	sions, 1518, 1846, 4829, 5661,
" Helen, pardon, 4744.	6879 ; pardon, 1237, 1816, 2750,
" Henry, pardon, 935, 2271, 3598, 3916, 6323.	6107 ; pardon at his suit, 4107
" Hubert fitz James, pardon, 726.	-11 ; grant of annuity, 4112 ;
" James, attainted, his possessions granted or leased, 464, 1542, 1695, 3304, 3520, 3693, 4930, 5262, 5344, 5878, 6793.	leases, 954, 1608, 4374, 6685.
" sir James (of Dromana), pardon, 2271, 2795, 3598 ; pardon to his men, 2269, 2271-3, 2487-8 ; livery, 3480 ; his heir, 3868, 5321.	.. John fitz Edm. (of Cloher-
" James, knt. (James of Desmond), traitor, 3655.	mony, co. Cork), grant of
" James (of Donore), commission, 260.	land, 2696 ; (of Cahirmony),
" James (of Grangemollen), commission, 260 ; pardon, 5598.	pardon, 4110.
" James (of Ballysonan), commission, 381.	.. John fitz Edm. (of Bally-
" James (of Lackagh), pardon, 2624, 3214.	martyr), seneschal of Imo-
" James, sheriff of Kildare, 6217.	killy, pardon, 2466, 2755, 3035,
" James, grant of land, 2988, 6268.	4641 ; wardship of his heir,
" James (of Doneda), pardon, 3916.	5977.
" James, land of, 815.	.. John, lands of (co. Cork), 2873,
" James (of Walterstown), testamentary suit, 5267.	5517.
" James (see Barron), 3481.	.. John, attainted (co. Cork),
" James fitz John (of Carrigkittel), pardon, 2784.	5950.
" James fitz John (of Knockmoan). See Fitz John.	.. John (Oldwood, co. Wat.), par-
" James fitz John (of Tinascarty), pardon, 1078.	don, 3473.
" James fitz John (of Stroneally), pardon, 2274, 2471 ; attainted, 4339.	.. John fitz James, attainted, 5650.
" James fitz Maurice (of Shian), pardon, 1045, 3153.	.. John (of Knockmoan). See
" James fitz Morish of Desmond, a rebel, 1702, 1847, 1850 ; pardon, 2477, 2787 ; archrebel, 4112.	Fitz Morish.
" James fitz Piers (of Ballysonan), pardon, 6323.	.. John fitz William, Knight of
" James, pardon, 911, 935, 2672, 3153, 3473, 3891, 4251, 4585, 6180, 6323, 6383, 6459, 6498, 6523, 6664, 6772.	Kerry, com., 1846.
" Johan, pardon, 4744.	.. John, pardon, 726, 2273, 2488,
" sir John (of Lisfinin). See Desmond, sir John of.	2818, 3346, 3583, 3916, 6170, 6183,
" John fitz Edm., (of Cloyne, afterwards knt.), sheriff of Cork, 1518, 4829 ; commis-	6186, 6323, 6452, 6555, 6566, 6772.
	.. Katherine, pardon, 13004, 4609,
	4744, 6183, 6323, 6566.
	.. Laurence, pardon, 2710.
	.. dame Margaret, wife of sir
	Maurice, 2208.
	.. Margaret, pardon, 4693, 4744.
	.. Mary, wife of Oliver Grace,
	1236.
	.. Mary, wife of Terence Dempsey,
	3945.
	.. Mary, pardon, 4345, 6459, 6525,
	6537.
	.. Maurice (of Dromana, knt.),
	sheriff of co. Cork, 77 ; com-
	missions, 502, 530, 666-7, 1012 ;
	pardon, 935 ; created baron
	of Dromana, 1249 ; created
	viscount Docles, 1251. See
	Decies, viscount.
	.. Maurice fitz Thomas (of Lack-
	agh, knt.), commissions, 260,
	381, 542, 551, 581, 2117, 2345,
	2559, 2444 ; grant of land, 549 ;
	lease, 2208 ; pardon to him
	and his servants, 2624 ; his
	land, 4181 ; grant to his son,
	5208.
	.. Maurice (of Shian, co. Wat.),
	pardon, 1045, 1063, 2470, 2994 ;
	attainted, 4330.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fitz Gerald—Maurice filz James (of Oarborston, co. Kild.), com., 260; attainted, 3013; pardoned, 3496, 4103.

" Maurice filz James (of Mocollop, co. Wat.), pardon, 2471, 3153.

" Maurice filz John (of Knockmoan, co. Wat.), pardon, 2487, 2881, 3037.

" Maurice filz Tho. (of Bealough, co. Westm.), pardon, 6383, 6064.

" Maurice filz Philip. *See* Filz Philip.

" Maurice filz Redmund of Brohill. *See* Gerald.

" Maurice filz Walter, pardon, 196, 1166.

" Maurice filz Walter (of Glaseely, co. Kild.), pardon, 3927, 3972.

" Maurice or Morish, pardon, 196, 605, 1076, 1104, 2269, 2406, 2475, 2488, 2785, 3546, 3891, 3928, 4329, 4693, 6323, 6464, 6498, 6533, 6565, 6568, 6621, 6664, 6702.

" Myles (*see* Barron), 3431, 3738.

" Nicholas, pardon, 6323, 6565.

" Oliver, attainted, his lands in co. Westm. leased and granted, 883, 1356, 2460, 3242, 4575, 5495, 5811, 5856, 6132.

" Oliver, sons of, pardoned, 102.

" Oliver filz Piers, pardon, 2433, 2508, 2709, 3375, 6323.

" Oliver, pardon, 764, 871, 1166, 4466, 6323, 6459.

" Owny nyne Oliver, pardon, 6535, 6804.

" Patrick, pardon, 3016.

" Patrick, com., 4178; third justice of Common Bench, 6348; second justice, 6354.

" Peter, pardon, 3526, 4030.

" Piers or Peter filz James (of Ballysomane, afterwards knight), sheriff of Kildare, 2345, 2433, 3375, 3766; sheriff of Carlow, 4967; commissions, 1845, 3755, 4150, 4464, 4527, 4967, 5128, 5771; pardon, 1277, 2438, 3375, 5598; pardon to his men, 2433; lease, 4918.

" Piers or Peter filz James (of Grangemollyn), sheriff of Kildare, 2536, 2709; commissions, 2636, 2709, 2814; pardon, 1575, 2814.

Fitz Gerald—Piers, pardon, 1675, 6523.

" Redmond (of Brohill), pardon, 2781, 3093.

" Redmond (son of Tho., of Clonbolgo), wardship, 5403, 6341.

" Redmond oge (of Rathangan), sheriff of Kildare, pardon, 65; freedom from subsidy, 339; pardon of alienation, 404; commissions, 260, 2117, 2346, 2444; lease, 3431.

" Redmund, pardon, 3548, 6323, 6772.

" Richard or Riccard (of Moiragh), pardon, 2737.

" Richard Baron (of Burnchurch), sheriff of Kilkenny; com., 3591; pardon, 3431, 3738, 5293 (*see* Barron).

" Richard, his cross, 5745.

" Rich. *See* M^cThomas.

" Richard, pardon, 1186, 2624, 3243, 3442, 5598, 6183, 6188, 6323, 6383, 6439, 6459, 6511, 6524, 6529, 6664.

" Robert filz Morice (of Osbertston), pardon, 3472; rebellion, 4102.

" Robert, pardon, 1864, 6323.

" Royse, pardon, 3844.

" Shane, pardon, 6223, 6389.

" Sysly, pardon, 6160.

" Tebbott, pardon, 6323.

" sir Thomas (Silken Thomas), lease from, 1823, 2441.

" Thomas (son of Oliver), pardon, 102.

" Thomas (of Rath by Grenoke), surrender, 854-5.

" Thomas Adaye, pardon, 863.

" Thomas ne Contise, pardon, 1094.

" Thomas of Desmond, kn., pardon, 2274.

" Thomas filz James (of Dromana), pardon, 2272, 2428, 2706.

" Thomas filz James (of Templemychel), pardon, 4426.

" Thomas, Knight of the Valley or of (lin, attainted, lands of, 3277, 6189, 6513, 6717, 6947.

" Thomas, son of preceding, attainted, 3277.

" Thomas (of Patee, co. Lam.), called M^cThomas, pardon, 1029; mortgage by, 5693. *See* M^cThomas.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Fitz Gerald—Thomas (of Little Norragh), pardon, 2624.
 " Thomas, sheriff of Kildare, 4962.
 " Thomas, son of Sir Maurice of Lackagh, 3598; commissions, 4150, 4464.
 " Thomas (of Clonbolge), pardon, 3246; com., 4150; his heir, 5463, 6341.
 " Thomas fitz William (of Newton, co. Dub.), pardon, 3980.
 " Thomas, pardon, 196, 2262, 2272, 2438, 2891, 4373, 4388, 4466, 4538, 6189, 6323, 6383, 6477, 6664.
 " Walter, attainted, lands in co. Kild., 329, 1267, 1591, 4675.
 " Walter reagh fitz Morice (of Glassely), pardon, 5111.
 " Walter, pardon, 2433, 3375, 4030, 4465, 6188-9, 6289, 6323, 6383, 6389, 6409, 6604, 6755, 6772.
 " William, vicar of Killussy, 3245.
 " William Enace, pardon, 6189, 6323.
 " Wm. (of Rathconan), pardon, 6498.
 " Wm. fitz Knight (of Ballyneigh), pardon, 6498.
 " William, pardon, 935, 2207, 2272, 2727, 3093, 4490, 6188-9, 6323, 6383, 6409, 6439, 6574, 6704.
 " See also Fitz Garrett, Fitz Gerrot, Gerald, Geraldine.
 Fitz Gerat—Geratt—Gerod—Gerode. *See* Fitz Gerrot.
 Fitz Gerolde. *See* Fitz Gerald.
 Fitz Gerot—Geroth—Gerott. *See* Fitz Gerrot.
 Fitz Gerralde—Gerralde—Gerralt. *See* Fitz Gerald.
 Fitz Gerralde og, Morish gankogh, pardon, 6222.
 Fitz Gerrard, Gerrard fitz Rich. (of Ballysonan), pardon, 6535.
 Fitz Gerrat—Gerritt—Gerrod. *See* Fitz Gerrot.
 Fitz Gerrold. *See* Fitz Gerald.
 Fitz Gerrot—Gerrott—Gerat—Geratt—Gerod—Gerode—Gerot—Geroth—Gerott—Gerratt—Gerritt—Gerrod:
 " David, pardon, 4503, 6485, 6632.
 " Donagh, pardon, 4504.
 " Edmund, pardon, 2479, 4034, 6170, 6663.
 " Gerald, pardon, 2645, 2785, 2881, 3598, 4034, 4490, 6782.
 " Henry, pardon, 4759, 6389.
 " James (of Rathkievegh, co. Westm.), com., 4151.
 Fitz Gerrot—James m'Shan, com., 4463.
 " James, pardon, 935, 1078, 4108, 4600, 4759, 6477.
 " John, murder of, 1062.
 " John (of Dromana, esq.), pardon, 6521.
 " John, pardon, 2466, 2473, 2488, 4490, 4714, 5069, 6466, 6568.
 " Margaret, pardon, 4619.
 " Maurice, rector of Kileurnan, pardon, 150.
 " Maurice, pardon, 130, 1598, 2471, 3089.
 " Oliver, pardon, 4034.
 " Ricard, pardon, 6170.
 " Richard, pardon, 1749.
 " Robert (in co. Kerry), attainted, 5912, 6029.
 " Shane, pardon, 6574.
 " Thomas fitz James (of Mocollop), pardon, 2881.
 " Thomas, pardon, 2479, 3027, 4600, 5056.
 " Walter reogh, evil disposed person, 5891.
 " William, pardon, 2672, 4108.
 Fitz Gerrot brack, Gerald, pardon, 6465.
 Fitz Gibbon—Gibon—Gibbone—Gybon:
 " Edmund (son of John, the White Knight), pardon, 2785, 3676-7; lease, 2873, 3583, 3736; surrender, 3651, 5502; called White Knight, 4480; grant of lands, 5517, 5907; pardon, 4480, 6478.
 " Edm., pardon, 1865.
 " Ellen, pardon, 6312.
 " Garrett m'Morish, pardon, 2256.
 " Gerald, pardon, 2465, 2474, 6464.
 " Gibbon, pardon, 2786.
 " James, pardon, 2786.
 " John oge, the White Knight, pardon, 297, 1056; attainted, 2873, 3583-4, 3736, 5515, 5517, 5907; his sons, 2786; widow, 3046, 3583, 3736, 5515.
 " John, pardon, 6464.
 " Maurice or Moris, pardon, 2786, 4642, 6441, 6539.
 " Phillip, pardon, 6497.
 " Rich. (of Knocklong), his sons, 2786.
 " William m'Morish, pardon, 2256.
 " William, pardon, 6539.
 Fitz Gillypoll, Owny, pardon, 4674.
 Fitz Gubbowne, John, pardon, 2961.
 Fitz Gwybon, Gerald, pardon, 3261.
 Fitz Gybon. *See* Fitz Gibbon

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Fitz Hamyn, Rich., pardon, 6441.
- Fitz Harries—Harreis—Harres—Harris—
Harry—Harrises :
" Arthur, pardon, 1442.
" Lawrence, pardon, 3412.
" Marcus, pardon, 4968.
" Matthew (of Mackmine), sub-
soneschal of Wexford,
pardon, 1442, 1749 ; com-
missions, 2117, 2906, 3144, 3490.
" Robert, pardon, 6459, 6755.
" Teig, pardon, 6447.
" (or Fitz Henries), William,
pardon, 568.
- Fitz Henry—Henric :
" Arthur, pardon, 3962, 6180.
" Edm., pardon, 6433.
" Edward, pardon, 1339 ; house
in Maryborough, 1624, 5824.
" Edward (of Skerries, co. Dub.),
pardon, 3420 ; com., 4065.
" James, pardon, 6433.
" John, serjeant-at-arms, 5766.
" Lawrence, pardon, 3498, 6433,
6742.
" Matthew, pardon, 638.
" Nicholas, pardon, 73, 638, 1442,
3258, 3992, 6433, 6742.
" Oliver, pardon, 6433.
" Peter, pardon, 20, 638.
" Teig, pardon, 6232.
" Thomas, 73.
" Walter, pardon, 6170, 6433.
" William, pardon, 638.
- Fitz Herries—Herrys, Nicholas, pardon, 73,
432.
- Fitz Hubert, Margaret, pardon, 3726.
- Fitzimons. *See* Fitz Synon.
- Fitz James, David, pardon, 2469, 5688.
" Dermot, pardon, 330.
" Edmund, pardon, 1046, 2881, 4108,
6511, 6639, 6706.
" Edmund, attainted, 6117, 6123.
" Edward, com., 260.
" Elenor, pardon, 6693.
" Gerald, or Gerrot, pardon, 935,
2274, 6312, 6465, 6475, 6576, 6699.
" Gerot (in co. Kerry), attainted,
6123.
" Henry, land of, granted, 5782.
" Hubert, pardon, 2629.
" James, pardon, 6701.
" Johanna, or Jowan (Bourke),
pardon, 4733, 6480.
" John, 287 ; pardon, 1257, 1816,
2466, 2629, 2750, 2881, 3801, 4107,
4676, 5562, 6465, 6475, 6477, 6486,
6490, 6505.
" Margaret, pardon, 3410.
- Fitz James, Maurice, pardon, 2274, 2617, 3541.
" Oliver, pardon, 5002, 5562, 6477,
6499.
" Onora, pardon, 4307.
" Owny, pardon, 1219.
" Peter, pardon, 4631.
" Peirse, pardon, 5562, 6470.
" Redmund, pardon, 6511, 6701.
" Richard, pardon, 1046, 2720, 2881,
3891, 6312, 6576.
" Robert, pardon, 6309, 6693.
" Theobald, pardon, 2066, 6109.
" Thomas, pardon, 2469, 6198, 6465.
" William, pardon, 1103, 2044, 2274,
2466, 3891.
- Fitz Joffrie, Thomas, pardon, 6521.
- Fitz Jeffrey, James, pardon 6423.
" William, pardon, 3364.
- Fitz Jerroud, Rich., pardon, 4848.
- Fitz John, Brian, pardon, 6521.
" David, pardon, 3923, 4107, 4109,
6170, 6490, 6624.
" Edm., pardon, 3473, 4714, 6173, 6302,
6465, 6762.
" Edward, pardon, 1726.
" Ellen, pardon, 6477.
" Ellie, pardon, 6576.
" Gerald or Gerrott, pardon, 2465,
6487, 6595.
" Grany, pardon, 6459.
" Harrys, pardon, 6309.
" James (of Knockmoan, Fitz-
gerald), grant of land, 6337.
" James, pardon, 4109, 4962, 5056,
5789, 6479, 6485.
" Joan, pardon, 6309.
" John, pardon, 2424, 6198, 6764.
" John fitz Teig, pardon, 5578.
" John oge, pardon, 2465, 6173, 6494,
6539.
" Mahon, pardon, 6764.
" Maurice. *See* Fitz Gerald.
" Nicholas, pardon, 4113, 6495.
" Onora, pardon, 6480.
" Patrick, pardon, 6497.
" Peirs, pardon, 6583.
" Philip, pardon, 4714, 6486.
" Redmund, pardon, 4109, 6566.
" Richard, pardon, 118, 3057, 6485, 6647.
" Robert, pardon, 6486.
" Sandell, pardon, 3718.
" Shane, pardon, 4332.
" Teig, pardon, 6511.
" Thomas (of Fianstown, co.
Meath), commissions, 4149, 4461 ;
his son, 5713.
" Thomas, pardon, 1720, 2465, 3043,
4065, 6477, 6639.
" Tirlagh, pardon, 6768.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Fitz John, Walter, pardon, 1342, 6490.
 " William fitz Edm., pardon, 935.
 " William, pardon, 1726, 2881, 4115, 6170, 6173, 6487, 6490, 6624, 6647.
- Fitz Johnes—Johns;
 " Christopher, son of Tho. (of Fianstown), pardon, 5713.
 " James, pardon, 3374.
 " John (of Fianstown), commission, 260.
 " Rich., pardon, 5783.
- Fitz Johnnin, Edm., pardon, 6766.
- Fitz Johns. *See* Fitz Johnes.
- Fitz Jones, James, pardon, 5367.
- Fitz Knight, Morris, pardon, 6498.
 " Wm., pardon, 6498.
- Fitz Laurens, Matthias, pardon, 764.
- Fitz Leone. *See* Fitz Liones.
- Fitz Lewis, Barnaby. *See* Brian.
 " Cahir and Gerald, pardon, 5488.
- Fitz Liones—Leone, James, his lands in co. Dub., 1223, 5803.
- Fitz Lonargan, Ellen, pardon, 6130.
- Fitz Mahowne, Onora, pardon, 5578.
- Fitz Master, Gerald, pardon, 6312.
- Fitz Maurice, James, pardon, 1257.
 " Richard, pardon, 1257, 6198.
 " *See* Fitz Morish.
- Fitz Mery, John and Ullig, pardon, 6179.
- Fitz Meyler, Ulick, pardon, 2503.
- Fitz Mores. *See* Fitz Morish.
- Fitz Morgan, Wm., pardon, 6647.
- Fitz Morico. *See* Fitz Morish.
- Fitz Morice oge, Tho. (of Campier), pardon, 3473.
- Fitz Morighe, Patr., pardon, 2424.
- Fitz Morish — Morice — Morris — Mores —
 Moris—Morishe—Morrice—
 —Morrish—Morrishe—
 Moryshe:
 " David, pardon, 2510, 3074, 4521, 4676, 6312, 6466, 6611.
 " Dominick, pardon, 5308.
 " Donurgh, pardon, 6501.
 " Edmund, son of Tho., lord Lixnaw, pardon, 4632, 6569.
 " Edmund, attainted, 6029.
 " Edmund, pardon, 1044, 2475, 4108, 5457, 6464-5.
 " Edw., pardon, 3891.
 " Ellen, pardon, 6312.
 " Ellinor, pardon, 2243, 4632, 6701.
 " Ellis, pardon, 6464.
 " Gerald (of Mornan, co Lim.), attainted, 5777, 5947.
 " Gerald or Gerrot, pardon, 2463, 2466, 3863, 4221, 4396, 4632, 5531, 6170, 6464, 6494, 6505, 6539.
- Fitz Morish — Gibbon, pardon, 6473.
 " James. *See* Fitz Gerald.
 " James, pardon, 2687, 4552, 4632, 4781, 6576, 6701.
 " Jane, pardon, 4632, 6555.
 " John (Fitzgerald, of Knockmoan, co. Wat.), pardon, 935, 2487, 2881; widow of, 3870.
 " John, lands of, 3513.
 " John (in co. Kerry), attained, 5912, 6029.
 " John, globe land set to, 6297.
 " John, pardon, 2424, 3637, 5457, 6487, 6511, 6539, 6751.
 " Juan, pardon, 6764.
 " Margaret, pardon, 6312.
 " Morish, pardon, 4609, 5069, 5184, 6173, 6485.
 " Nich., pardon, 6173.
 " Oliver, pardon, 4221.
 " Patrick, pardon, 4632; late lord Fitz Morris, 5569.
 " Redmund, pardon, 3891.
 " Riccard, pardon, 5457.
 " Richard, attainted, 5346.
 " Richard, pardon, 1816, 2466, 6173, 6487.
 " Robert, attainted, 5912, 6029.
 " Robert, pardon, 4632, 5457, 6485, 6555.
 " Thomas, lord Fitz Morish, commissions, 1013, 1190; pardon, 4632.
 " Thomas (of Adamstown), livery, 1610.
 " Thomas, attainted, 6117.
 " Thomas, pardon, 1044, 4110, 4632, 5457, 5689, 6529.
 " Walter, pardon, 4221.
 " William, pardon, 6521, 6523.
 " *See* M'Morish, &c.
- Fitz Morish dowlagh, John and Theobald, pardon, 4652.
- Fitz Moyler, Moyler and Walter, pardon, 6007.
- Fitz Murtagh, Patrick, pardon, 6523.
- Fitz Nicholas, Edmund, pardon, 5735, 6173, 6623, 6646.
 " Garratt, pardon, 6541.
 " Gerrott, pardon, 6442, 6461.
 " Grany, pardon, 6459.
 " James, pardon, 6476, 6564.
 " John, pardon, 2492, 4834, 6539.
 " Maurice or Morris, pardon, 4664, 4927, 5531, 6476.
 " Philip, pardon, 6461.
 " Riccard, pardon, 5688.
 " Rich., pardon, 3874, 6323, 6564.
 " Theobald, pardon, 5308.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Fitz Nicholas, Thomas, pardon, 3863, 6576.
 " William, pardon, 3852, 6461, 6485, 6564, 6623-4.
 Fitz Nicholas duffe, Morris and Wm., pardon, 6494.
 Fitz Nichols, Wm., pardon, 3974.
 Fitz Nicolas, Tho., pardon, 4306.
 Fitz Oliver, James, pardon, 2048.
 " Rich., pardon, 6533.
 " Tho., pardon, 6533.
 " Wm., pardon, 6564.
 Fitz Patrick—Patrick—Patryek—Patryk—Patrick :
 " Anstace, pardon, 6447.
 " Barnaby, first baron of Upper Ossory. *See* Upper Ossory.
 " Barnaby or Brian, knt., captain of Upper Ossory, 1437 ; commissions, 963, 1329, 2113, 2116, 2117, 2346 ; pardon, 897, 1786 ; pardon at his suit, 1632 ; grant of land, 1642 ; lease, 2379 ; succeeds as baron of Upper Ossory. *See* Upper Ossory.
 " Barnaby or Brian (of Castle-town, son of Florence), pardon, 5555, 6110, 6551, 6733.
 " Brian, pardon, 5555, 6706.
 " Dermot, pardon, 6110, 6551.
 " Donell (of Gortenclohe), pardon, 897.
 " Donell m'Geoffrey (of Ballyawly), pardon, 6110, 6551, 6733.
 " Donell, pardon, 3431, 6583, 6706.
 " Donogh, pardon, 6110, 6551, 6733.
 " Donogh, pardon, 6706.
 " Dorbeus, pardon, 3431.
 " Edmund, pardon, 4739, 6110, 6551.
 " Florence, pardon, 897 ; succeeded as baron of Upper Ossory. *See* Upper Ossory.
 " Florence (of Coolkill), pardon, 3431.
 " Florence, pardon, 6706.
 " Fynen, pardon, 6110, 6551, 6733.
 " Geoffrey (of Ballyawly), pardon, 4417.
 " Geoffrey (of Bellaghratin), pardon, 6551.
 " Geoffrey, pardon, 897, 5005.
 " Grany, pardon, 6706.
 " Harris, pardon, 6509.
 " Joanna, pardon, 4417.
 " John (of Ballygihen), pardon, 897 ; sons of pardoned, 6706.
 " John (son of Florence, lord Upper Ossory), pardon, 6008, 6551.
 Fitz Patrick—John, pardon, 4832, 6551, 6704, 6706, 6765.
 " Katherine, pardon, 6551.
 " Kellagh, pardon, 6583, 6704.
 " Margaret, pardon, 6110, 6704, 6706.
 " Matthew, pardon, 5906.
 " Patrick, pardon, 1867.
 " Shane m'Teig (of Mongha), pardon, 6551, 6733.
 " Shane, pardon, 6110, 6551, 6646, 6704.
 " Sheare, pardon, 6551.
 " Thady, pardon, 4318.
 " Teig, pardon, 4739.
 " Teig or Thaddous (of Clonburren, son of Florence lord Upper Ossory), pardon, 5508, 6551, 6733.
 " Terence, pardon, 3431.
 " Terrelagh, pardon, 6551.
 " Theobald, pardon, 4537.
 " Thomas, pardon, 2499.
 " Tirlagh or Therlagh, pardon, 897, 6110, 6706.
 " Walter, pardon, 6583.
 " William, pardon, 5555, 6110, 6517, 6682.
 Fitz Patrick roe, James, grant, 5672.
 Fitz Peiree—Peirs. *See* Fitz Piers.
 Fitz Perres, Tibbol, pardon, 3365.
 Fitz Pers. *See* Fitz Piers.
 Fitz Philibbene, Edm., pardon, 5975.
 Fitz Philip—Phillip—Phillipe—Phillipp :
 " David, pardon, 2262.
 " David backagh, attainted, 5950.
 " Donell backagh, attainted, 5947.
 " Edmund, pardon, 2262, 4466.
 " Gerald (Fitz Gerald ?), co. Kild., com., 260, 4464.
 " Gerald (Fitz Gerald of Killmaoge, co. Kild.), com., 2345.
 " Gerald (of Allon, co. Kild.), sheriff of Kildare, pardon, 3472, 4160.
 " John, pardon, 2424, 6475, 6537.
 " Maurice (Fitz Gerald of Allon), pardon, 1575.
 " Maurice, pardon, 977.
 " Thomas, theft from, 651.
 " Thomas, pardon, 2475.
 " William (in co. Lim.) attainted, 5803.
 Fitz Philips, Gerald. *See* Fitz Philip.
 Fitz Piers—Peiree—Peirs—Pers—Pierce :
 " Edmund, pardon, 867, 6517.
 " Gerald or Gerrott, pardon, 2785, 3375, 3845, 5610.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Fitz Piers—Henry, pardon, 3775.
 " John, pardon, 1481, 2336.
 " Mastin, pardon, 2785.
 " Oliver. See Fitz Gerald.
 " Philip, pardon, 6517.
 " Pierce, pardon, 5445.
 " Robert, pardon, 2065, 5184.
 " Tho., pardon, 6706.
- Fitz Redmond—Redmund :
 " John, pardon, 3499, 4440, 6455.
 " Morris. See Gerald, 6487.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 5612.
 " Rich., pardon, 1919, 6664.
 " Thomas, com., 4464.
- Fitz Redmond og, Ricard, pardon, 2503.
 Fitz Ricarde, Redmund, pardon, 2503.
 " Ricard, pardon, 2499.
- Fitz Richard, Tebbot, pardon, 4257.
- Fitz Richard—Richarde :
 " David, pardon, 3746, 3974, 5056, 6485.
 " Edm., pardon, 6164-5.
 " Edm. (of Curreneweagh, co. Cork), attainted, 6176.
 " Gerald or Gerolt, pardon, 3541, 4111, 6170, 6189, 6465, 6485.
 " James, pardon, 2750, 2785, 3547, 3974, 4110, 4744, 6485.
 " Jeffery, pardon, 6490.
 " John, com., 1846.
 " John, pardon, 1874, 1884, 6465, 6477, 6485, 6490, 6521.
 " Maurice or Morris, pardon, 3347, 5562, 6477, 6487, 6577.
 " Peirs, pardon, 6466.
 " Philip, pardon, 3974, 4487.
 " Redmund, pardon, 437.
 " Richard, pardon, 938, 6571, 6725.
 " Rob., pardon, 1003, 6571.
 " Simon, pardon, 6541.
 " Theobald, pardon, 629.
 " Tho., pardon, 5578, 6405, 6505.
 " Wm., pardon, 2048, 4487, 6465, 6558.
- Fitz Richard gankagh, Gerolt, attainted, 6123.
- Fitz Richard oge, James, pardon, 6465.
- Fitz Richforde, Peirce, pardon, 6539.
- Fitz Robert, Edm., pardon, 6504.
 " John, pardon, 6183, 6624, 6693.
 " Maurice, pardon, 1068.
 " Peter, pardon, 736.
 " Philip, pardon, 1886.
 " Rich., pardon, 100, 4744, 6466, 6485.
 " Thomas, pardon, 1886, 6485, 6693.
 " William, pardon, 326, 5562.
- Fitz Robert balive, Edm., pardon, 6183.
- Fitz Rory, John, pardon, 3041.
 " Thady, pardon, 1046.
- Fitz Rowland, Alexander, pardon, 6647.
 " Walter, pardon, 6541, 6647.
- Fitz Symon—Symons—Simon—Simond—Simondes—Simones—Simons—Symond—Symond—Symonds—Symone—Fitzsimons—Fytzsymondes :
 " Alison, pardon, 4017.
 " Beale, pardon, 4017.
 " Christopher, pardon, 6525, 6657.
 " Edm., pardon, 6711.
 " Edward, justice of liberty of Wexford, 546, 1030, 1189, 1612 ; attorney general, 1562, 2562 ; serjeant-at-law, 2551, 5801, 6884 ; master of the rolls ad interim, 3267, 3290 ; commissions, 435, 684, 708, 903, 1002, 2113, 2117, 2342, 2345, 2349, 2444, 2857, 2906, 3049, 3182, 3325, 3490, 3632, 3665, 3667, 4067, 4148, 4179, 4462, 4490, 4499, 4833, 5021, 5134, 5222, 5233, 5384, 6788 ; notes by, on fiants, 1030, 1289 ; leases, 956, 1438, 1613, 2688, 5391 ; grant of a wardship, 3663 ; pardon, 1785, 2687, 3516 ; pardon at his suit, 4016.
 " Edward, clerk of the crown in chancery, 2553, 5341.
 " Edward, suit as to will of, 3512.
 " Edward (of Clonturk, co. Westm.), pardon, 3872, 6693.
 " Garot, pardon, 6711.
 " George, pardon, 5164.
 " Gerald (of Tullynally, co. Westm.), pardon, 3872 ; commissions, 4151, 4463.
 " Geruld, pardon, 3401, 3872, 6525, 6657.
 " Guilduff, pardon, 2366.
 " Henry, pardon, 6711.
 " James, pardon, 3872, 5374, 6711.
 " Jenkin, pardon, 6711.
 " John, house in Dublin, 1311, 2321, 4214.
 " John, lease, 1653.
 " John, pardon, 3401, 5374, 6693, 6711.
 " Laurence, pardon, 3558.
 " Luke, export license, 5196.
 " Margaret, widow of Nich. Tirroll, 2557, 3274.
 " Margaret, pardon, 4017.
 " Michael, sheriff of Dublin city, 48 ; house in Dublin, 1311.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Fitz Symon**—Michael, commissions, 4820, 5267, 6782.
 " Michael, party in matrimonial suit, 5547.
 " Michael, pardon, 6294.
 " Morris, pardon, 6711.
 " Nicholas, sheriff of Dublin city, 43; alderman of Dublin, commissions, 3667, 4745; controller of customs of Galway, 3789; party in suit, 3512; house of, 5315.
 " Nicholas, lease, 1646.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 2908.
 " Obikine, pardon, 6711.
 " Oliver, pardon, 5374.
 " Patrick, pardon, 3401, 6303, 6711.
 " Redmund, pardon, 3872, 3932, 4762.
 " Richard (of Balmadroght), his heir, 203, 1582.
 " Richard (of Ballyduff, co. Wex.), indenture, 6789.
 " Richard, pardon, 921, 8827, 3872, 6711.
 " Robert, pardon, 1675, 3872, 6450, 6492.
 " Samson, pardon, 6711.
 " Thomas, house in Dublin, 1328.
 " Thomas, alderman, grant of land, 1648; lease, 4150.
 " Tho., pardon, 2908, 4030.
 " Turlagh, pardon, 6232.
 " Walter (of Balmadroght), wardship and livery, 203, 1582.
 " Walter, party to suit, 3512.
 " Walter, pardon, 6711.
 " William, pardon, 3872, 4017, 6294, 6711.
Fitz symon, land of (of Curdus), 4692.
 " " in Kilmahinham, 1549.
Fitz Tarrallagh, Donogh, pardon, 6183.
Fitz Teige, John, pardon, 6437.
 " Donald, pardon, 5888.
Fitz Terrelagh, Alexander, pardon, 6583.
Fitz Theobald, Redmund, pardon, 6571.
 " Rich. pardon, 6521, 6564.
Fitz Theobald buy, Edm. (Burke?) pardon, 5075.
Fitz Thomas, Andrew, pardon, 1958.
 " David, pardon, 2472.
 " Donogh, pardon, 6530.
 " Edmund, pardon, 3842, 6470.
 " Ellice, pardon, 6184.
 " Gerald for Gerrot [of Pallase, co. Ldm.], pardon, 3767, 6446.
 " Gerald or Gerrott, lands late of, (in co. Ldm.), granted, 5586, 5782. See M^cThomas.
Fitz Thomas, Gerald, Garret or Gerrott, pardon, 1374, 2172, 2474, 3767, 3842, 3891, 3986, 4414, 5458, 6464-5, 6470.
 " Hellen, pardon, 4744.
 " James, pardon, 3386, 6312, 6465.
 " Johanna, pardon, 3570.
 " John, pardon, 3544, 4100, 4221, 6170, 6459, 6477, 6479, 6485, 6494, 6624.
 " Katherine, pardon, 4660.
 " Maurice (of Adamston), livery to heir, 1619.
 " Maurice, pardon, 4109.
 " Melaghlin, pardon, 1866.
 " Meredith, pardon, 6538.
 " Morris or Morish, pardon, 1078, 4318, 5184, 6173, 6470, 6494, 6624.
 " Nich., pardon, 6494.
 " Onora, pardon, 6497.
 " Peirs, pardon, 6442, 6466.
 " Philip, pardon, 1044, 6764.
 " Richard, pardon, 1862, 3863, 4976.
 " Richard, or M^cThomas, attainted, 5140.
 " Robert, pardon, 3544, 6693.
 " Thady, pardon, 736.
 " Walter, pardon, 2769.
 " William, lands of, 2873, 5617.
 " Worrish, pardon, 5445.
Fitz Thomas ganough, John, pardon, 6505.
Fitz Thomas riagh, Rich., pardon, 6558.
Fitz Thomyno, Edm., pardon, 432.
Fitz Tibbot—Tibbott :
 " David, pardon, 6490.
 " Geoffrey, attainted, 5947.
 " Jeffery, pardon, 6490, 6505.
 " John, pardon, 6490.
 " Richard, pardon, 6765.
 " Thomas, pardon, 6490.
 " Walter, pardon, 6490.
 " William, pardon, 6490.
Fitz Tirlagh, Brian and John, pardon, 6466.
Fitz Tirrelagh, Murtagh, pardon, 6704.
Fitz Ullick—Ulig—Ullick :
 " Hilbert, pardon, 2496.
 " John, pardon, 2496.
 " John fitz Edm., attainted, 5912, 6029.
 " Redmund, pardon, 2496.
 " Ullick, pardon, 2496.
 " Wm., pardon, 4935.
Fitz Ursley—Ursley—Ursley, Rosse and Hugh. See M^cMahan.
Fitz Walter, David, pardon, 6762.
 " Edm., pardon, 4035, 5558, 6222, 6490.
 " Gerald, pardon, 6459.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Fitz Walter, Gilduf, pardon, 2086.
 " James, pardon, 1883, 2086.
 " John, pardon, 3884, 5006.
 " Maurice, pardon, 2669.
 " Nich. fitz Rich., pardon, 160.
 " Parrie, pardon, 3863.
 " Rob. (of the Frehane), pardon, 1968, 3553.
 " Rob., pardon, 6517.
 " Thady, attainted, 5464.
 " Thomas, pardon, 6309.
 Fitz Water, Maurice, pardon, 736.
 Fitz William—Williams — Willam — Will
 iame—Wylliam—Wylliams:
 " Anstace, pardon, 3095.
 " Brian (signs Bryan Fytz-
 wylliam), surrender of
 lease, 955; pension, 6229,
 5268-9; grants of land, 5262,
 5284, 5296, 5315, 5344, 5358,
 5388, 5500; leases, 5255-7,
 5285, 5510; death, 5990.
 " Conoghor, pardon, 6173.*
 " David, pardon, 1833, 3473, 5005.
 " Derby, pardon, 3643.
 " Donogh, pardon, 1888.
 " Gerald, pardon, 3845.
 " Gerrott, pardon, 2463, 6487, 6575.
 " Hellen, pardon, 4744.
 " James, pardon, 196, 1576, 6511.
 " Jenkin, pardon, 6725.
 " Jerotte, pardon, 5405.
 " John, grant of a wardship, 621;
 custodiam grant, 5710.
 " John, pardon, 1056, 2465, 2492,
 3891, 3962, 4676, 5089, 6504,
 6533, 6565.
 " Jouan, pardon, 6505.
 " Katherine, pardon, 4016.
 " Kenedy, pardon, 2961.
 " Maurice, pardon, 3153.
 " Melaghlen, pardon, 4935.
 " Michael, surveyor general,
 license of absence, 174, 1819;
 prothonotary of Common
 Bench, 1819, 2735; com-
 missions, 903, 6786; leases,
 291, 908, 986, 996, 2168.
 " Morris, pardon, 4676, 6407, 6461.
 " Morrough, pardon, 6647.
 " Nicholas (of Dromard, co.
 Lim.), pardon, 2276, 2474, 2789;
 attainted, 5171, 5781.
 " Nich., pardon, 6541.
 " Redmund, pardon, 2504, 4257.
 " Ricard, pardon, 6173.
 " Richard (son of Tho. of Mer-
 rion), constable of Wicklow
 castle, 3609, 6048; pardon, 3990.
 Fitz William—
 " Rich. (of Littleton, co. Kild.),
 pardon, 3472, 3845.
 " Rich. (in co. Lim.), attainted,
 6123.
 " Rich., pardon, 6490.
 " Robert, pardon, 2492, 6477.
 " Stephen, commission, 4148.
 " Teig, pardon, 6624.
 " Thomas (of Merrión, knt.),
 senechal of the marches of
 Dublin, 933; sheriff of co.
 Dublin, 2220; constable of
 Wicklow castle, 834-5, 3609,
 6048; prothonotary of the
 Common Bench, 2187, 2735;
 commissions, 260, 582, 953,
 1830, 2117, 2345, 2444, 3003,
 3047, 3182, 4067, 4148, 4462, 5134,
 6791; leases, 431, 3603, 6811;
 pardon, 770, 1783, 2534, 2632,
 3098, 3495, 3990; pardon at
 his suit, 3902, 3991.
 " Thomas, pardon, 3936, 4935,
 6466, 6470.
 " Walter, pardon, 5069.
 " William (signs W. Fytz
 Wylliam), vice-treasurer
 and treasurer at war, 198,
 1092; constable of castle of
 Athlone, 4335; lord justice
 of Ireland, 219, 1195; lord
 deputy, 2409, 5342, 5353, 5679-
 89; commissions, 198, 285, 682,
 1092, 1417-8, 1424, 6786; leases,
 398-9, 539, 560, 1729; pardon,
 640.
 " William, lease, 291.
 " William (of Jobston), com-
 mission, 3118.
 " William, collector of wine duty
 in port of Dublin, 2639;
 principal registrar, ecclesiastical
 commission, 5288, 5672,
 5952, 6588.
 " William, pardon, 4482, 6505,
 6517.
 Fitz William cum, John, pardon, 6173.
 Fitz William oge, Edm. (of Garra James),
 pardon, 6302, 6505, 6539, 6779.
 " Philip, pardon, 6302.
 Fivagh, co. Antrim, 6710.
 Flabagh, David, pardon, 4673.
 Flaertie. *See* Flahertie.
 Flaghevan. *See* Flahovan.
 Flaghie, Wm., pardon, 6321.
 Flaghivane. *See* Flahovan.
 Flahertie—Flaertie—Flaherty:
 " John, pardon, 6704.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Flahertie—Onora ny, pardon, 5800.
 " Peirse, pardon, 6484.
 " Roger, pardon at his suit, 4229.
 " Soroghe ny, pardon, 6461.
 Flahevan—Flaghovan—Flaghivane—Flahivane—Flahyvan :
 " David, pardon, 6631.
 " John, pardon, 2272, 6302.
 " Maurice, pardon, 2273.
 " Rich., pardon, 6529.
 " Rob., pardon, 6666.
 " Shane, pardon, 2273.
 " Tho., pardon, 6466.
 Flanagan, John, pardon, 6567.
 Flanagan, Brian, pardon, 6477.
 Flanders, trade with, 58, 92 ; denization of native, 364 ; manner of cultivating woad, &c., introduced into Ireland, 4501. *See* Flemings.
 Flanegane, Donald, chaplain, English liberty, 781.
 " Redmund, chief of his name, pardon, 5716.
 Flanegane country. *See* O'Flanagan.
 Flanel, James, pardon, 2720.
 Flaneloc, Conoghon m'Dermot Y, pardon, 5095.
 Flangan, Edm., sub-sheriff of King's co., 4308.
 " John, pardon, 6499.
 " Tho., pardon, 6893.
 " Wm., pardon, 2674.
 Flanilla, Sorogh ny, pardon, 5815.
 Flannagan—Flannagann—Flannegan :
 " Ellinor ny, pardon, 6266.
 " Fynarrag ny, pardon, 6765.
 " John, pardon, 5602.
 " Nich., pardon, 5497.
 " Sorogh ny, pardon, 4980.
 Flannellie, Wm., pardon, 5848.
 Flatsbury—Flatesbarie—Flatishburie—Flatishbury—Flatishbery—Flatishbury :
 " Christopher (of Johnston), commissions, 4150, 4430, 4464, 5267, 6771 ; a trustee, 5217, 6267 ; alienation to, 6268.
 " Edm., pardon, 4540.
 " James (of Johnston), commissions, 260, 682, 2345 ; a trustee, 5217 ; exemption from subsidy, 6787.
 Flaugh, Thady, pardon, 4944.
 Flaughmomy, co. Lim., 5282.
 Flaunders. *See* Flanders.
 Flavell, James, pardon, 2720.
 Flaywan, Wm., pardon, 935.
 Fleaminge, Patrick, pardon, 6564.
 Fleamyngo, John, pardon, 6576.
 " Tho., pardon, 6863.
 Flean, co. Lim., 5078. *See* also Philliane.
 Floeming, Alexander, and others of name (*see* Fleming), 1273.
 Fleenstown. *See* Folenston, Fellenston, Fcanston.
 Fleeewood, John, grant to his son, 5033.
 " Thomas, grant of land, 5033.
 Fleggies, John, English liberty, 825.
 Flemigston (co. Kilk.), 2012.
 Fleming—Fleminge—Flemying—Flemynge—Flemminge—Flemmyng—Flemmynge—Flemying—Flemming :
 " Alexander, pardon, 1273, 3434, 6768.
 " Anastace, pardon, 6765.
 " Andrew, porter of castle of Carrickfergus, 4095, 5544.
 " Beale, pardon, 6484.
 " Catherine, robbery from, 1529.
 " Christopher, baron of Shane, descent from, 5531.
 " Christopher, attorney general, 3662, 4010 ; commissions, 2906, 3612, 5665, 4028 ; grant of a wardship, 3011.
 " Chr., commissions, 2120, 2845.
 " Chr., grant of land, 5635.
 " Chr., pardon, 1726, 1799, 3856.
 " Chr., pardon to son, 4008.
 " David, pardon, 3113, 4752, 6486.
 " Edmund, treasurer of Waterford cathedral, 705 ; commissions, 1635, 3531 ; pardon, 683.
 " Edm., pardon, 1865, 2358.
 " Edm. (of Cashel), livery, 3561 ; pardon, 4035.
 " George, 3231 ; pardon, 4968, 6763.
 " Gerald (son of Patr. of Kells), wardship, 1320.
 " Gerald (son of Patr. of Cremartin), livery, 3792.
 " Gerald, lease, 986.
 " Gerald, lease, 4050 ; commissions, 5729, 5943.
 " Gerald (of Crevagh), pardon, 1273, 1726, 3434.
 " Gerald, pardon, 3437.
 " James. *See* Shane, baron of.
 " James, father of Tho., baron of Shane, 3331.
 " James, pardon, 350, 721, 1273, 5603, 6323, 6538, 6594.
 " John, pardon, 1949, 1273, 1460, 4906, 4908, 6496, 6534, 6569.
 " John, vicar Ratoath, 6744.
 " Katherine, 1639 ; pardon, 6704.
 " Margaret, 2666.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 207, 1273, 1417, 6198.
 " Patrick (of Kells), his heir, 1320.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Fleming—Patrick (of Cremartin), his heir,
3792.
" Patrick, burgess of Cashel, 3514.
" Patrick (of Garnonston), pardon,
3437, 6726, 6780.
" Patrick, pardon, 3075, 3437, 4005, 4008.
" Richard, pardon, 1273, 1617, 2232,
2424, 3437, 6165, 6486.
" Robert, pardon to son, 721.
" Robert, pardon, 121, 1273, 1470, 2358,
3998, 4096, 6569.
" Thomas (of Stevenston), com-
missions, 260, 2345 ; claim to
lands 684. *See* Slane, baron of.
" Thomas (of Siddan), commissions,
260, 1097, 1226, 1412, 2345, 4142, 4461,
4763 ; pardon, 121, 798, 1040, 1726,
3437, 3505, 3787, 4006.
" Tho. (son of preceding), pardon,
3437.
" Tho., vicar of Rathmolean, 854-5.
" Thomas, pardon, 1273, 4006, 4762,
6173, 6484, 6591, 6768.
" Walter (of Cashel), livery to son,
3561.
" Walter, pardon, 6483, 6762.
" William (of Stevenston), pardon,
3906 ; commissions, 4142, 4461,
5122.
" Wm. (of Lougher), grant, 3761.
" Wm., collector of wine duty in
Drogheda, 2761.
" Wm., pardon, 743, 1040, 1273, 1726,
1799, 3926, 3856, 5458, 6486.
Flemings (people of Flanders), trade with,
1619, 1711 ; ships of, to be seized, 2192 ;
denizations, 364, 3097, 4316.
Flemington — Flemington — Flemings-
towne — Flemington — Flemington, co.
Kild., 584, 1675, 2679, 3863, 5383, 6538, 6704.
Flemington — Flemington, co. Meath, 759,
869.
Fletcher, 43 ; office of, 298, 3674.
Fletcher, Edward, pursuivant, 1602.
" Robert, lease, 1793 ; pardon, 3619.
" Thomas the, 3674.
Flinn, David, pardon, 6624.
Flocks, export of, 212, 888 ; illegal export,
3060.
Flody. *See* Fluddy.
Floine, John, pardon, 4064.
Flood, Margaret, pardon, 6763.
" Oliver, a ward, 6759.
Florance, Thomas, 2695.
Flore, M'John, pardon, 5848.
Florence, Wm., constable of castle of Nans,
pardon, 426 ; lease, 1430.
Flowra, George, pardon, 5261.
Flud, John, pardon, 6566.
Fludd, Dionysius, or Donogh O'Multilly,
pardon, 2030.
" Hugh or Ea, pardon, 6623, 6701.
Fluddy — Flody :
" David, grant of land, 522 ; grant of a
wardship, 3363 ; murdered, 6220.
" Hugh, murdered, 6220.
" Walter, pardon, 263.
Flayne, [], pardon, 6699.
Flynn — Flyne — Flynn :
" Cormyll, pardon, 6624.
" Derby, " 6624.
" Donill, " 6624.
" Edmund, " 3651, 6624.
" Giles ny, " 6682.
" John, " 6624.
" Morish, " 6624.
" Owen, 1219 ; " 1863, 1868.
" Simon, " 3602.
" Thomas, " 843.
Fough (co. Wat. ?), 2335.
Foard, Rob., pardon, 6591.
Foceston, co. Meath, 3680, 5860.
Foceston, 994.
Foebegge, co. Gal., 5802.
Foelan, Walter, pardon, 6477.
Foelston (Folistown), co. Meath, 319.
Foer, co. Westm., 6661.
Foert lordship, (barony of Forth), co. Car.,
504. *See* Forte.
Fogortie, Philip, pardon, 1898.
Foghan river, (Fughan, co. Londonderry),
fishing, 6687.
Fohar (King's co.), 1401.
Foierie, Teig ny, pardon, 6499.
Foine, co. Lim., 4482.
Folain — Folaine — Folane.
" Boetius, pardon, 4028, 4474, 4707, 5448.
" Donogh, pardon, 977.
" Farmand, pardon, 6448.
" Maekrugh, pardon, 5448.
" Nehemiah, pardon, 4028, 4472, 5448.
" Sirwrehugh, pardon, 5448.
" Teig, pardon, 977.
Folawe, Donogh m'Shane Y, pardon, 4781.
Foleston, Little (Little Footstown ?), co.
Meath, 387, 2943.
Foleston, Miche (Great Footstown ?), co.
Meath, 387, 2943.
Folin, Syruregh, pardon, 4707.
Folingrath (co. Car. ?), 6408.
Folistown, co. Meath. *See* Foelston, Foleston.
Follane, Tho., robbery of, 241.
Folleston, co. Meath, 2618.
Follow, John, 2968 ; pardon, 5508.
Followe, co. Wat., 76.
Folone, Nehemas, pardon, 5451.
Fombria, John, pardon, 6479.
Fomer, co. Clare, 5777.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

Fomerlio—Fomerly, co. Clare, 4569, 6617.
 Fomorde (co. Rose ?), 4995.
 Foniske, co. Cork, 4693.
 Fonte, James, 1581.
 Fonte Vivo, de, abbey—*see* Mawro, 2926, 5096.
 Fonteslande, co. Kild., 3529.
 Fonteslands, co. Linn., 2873.
 Fonteston—Fonteston, co. Kild., vicar of,
 40.
 " rectory, 1407, 3708.
 Fontis Vivi, Lurhoe in Ormonde, 3273.
 Forth, Ambrose. *See* Forth.
 Fooshe, co. Kerry, 6569.
 Fooste (co. Cork ?), 6640.
 Footmon, pay of, 5893, 6590.
 Footstown, co. Meath. *See* Foleston.
 Forannyll (co. Kerry ?), 6494.
 Foran, William, pardon, 915.
 Foras, Peter m'Teig, pardon, 2558.
 Forastall, Rich., pardon, 6190.
 Forborne, Reyna, pardon, 5035.
 Forbotestone, co. Westm., 3072.
 Forcosage (co. Sligo ?), 5865.
 Ford, Tho., pardon, 3328.
 Forde, Ambrose. *See* Forth.
 " Peter, clerk of works, 669.
 " Walter, pardon, 3459.
 Fore—Power—Powe—Fouer—Foure
 (Fore), co. Westm., 1089, 1460, 3318,
 3323, 3343, 3478, 4303, 4315, 6693.
 " provost of, 260.
 " rectory, 3478, 6797.
 " priory, leased, 1089, 3478, 5349; proxies,
 6797.
 " Archediorum in, 3478.
 " S. Fekin, 3478.
 " domus anchoritarum, 3319.
 " barony, co. Westm., 1653.
 " " co. Meath, 64, 2716.
 Foreign fishing vessels, tax on, 3035, 3742.
 " merchants not to sell by retail,
 1781; permitted to import wine,
 &c., 2856, 3746.
 Forest, Henry, clerk of first fruits, 5600.
 " Piers, pardon, 1006.
 Forest's lands, Youghal, 6034.
 Forestall, Redmond, pardon, 6491.
 Fore-stallers and regraters to be punished,
 5410.
 Forfeited lands of Desmond and others,
 4514, 5251.
 Forgeney (Forgney, co. Long.), 6797.
 Forges, co. Cork, 2577.
 Forges, impressed, 4364.
 Forgy, Edm., pardon, 6764.
 Forhane, Dermot and Wm. m'Donell,
 pardon, 935.
 Foristowne (co. Wick. ?), 6681.
 Forkill, co. Long., 6199.

Forliegh (co. Wat. ?), 2269.
 Forlong—Forlonga. *See* Farlonge.
 Formolie (co. Kerry ?), 6497.
 Formoyle (Formoyle, co. Kerry ?), 6576.
 Formoyle. *See* Fermoyale, co. Sligo.
 Formule (Formoyle ?), co. Cork, 5903.
 Formvill (co. Cork ?), 4781.
 Fornaght (co. Cork ?), 6515.
 Fornan (co. Wat. ?), 934.
 Fornan, Edm. m'Donill, pardon, 6487.
 Forney, co. Westm., 1953, 4575.
 Fornoght, Little (co. Kild. ?), 2574.
 Foroghmore, co. Cork, 5666.
 Foroughmore, co. Kilk., 504.
 Forrestall, Rob., pardon, 792.
 Forrestalstown, co. Wex. *See* Forstaleston.
 Forristall, James and Patr., pardon, 595.
 Forroughmore, co. Kilk., 504.
 Forrynan, John m'Donell I, pardon, 6497.
 Forryric, Donell m'Brien na, pardon, 4860.
 Forstal—Forstale. *See* Forstall.
 Forstaleston (Forrestalstown), co. Wex.,
 2539.
 Forstall—Forstal—Forstale :
 " Edo, pardon, 1835.
 " Edmund, pardon, 754, 1057, 1930,
 1971, 2137, 4385, 4525, 4968, 5332,
 6309, 6442, 6577, 6794; wife of,
 6484.
 " Elias, pardon, 2928.
 " Ellinor, pardon, 5309.
 " Garret, pardon, 6484.
 " Geoffrey, pardon, 2042, 6309.
 " George, pardon, 5144.
 " Gibbon, pardon, 1863, 1883, 2037.
 " James, pardon, 89, 754, 878, 2062, 5370,
 6309, 6564, 6577, 6742.
 " John, pardon, 878, 2037.
 " Morish, pardon, 6677.
 " Patrick, pardon, 89, 1057, 1864, 6309,
 6442, 6484, 6794, 6809.
 " Peirs, pardon, 2937, 6583.
 " Peter, pardon, 2034, 6765.
 " Redmund, pardon, 1930, 6309, 6583.
 " Richard, pardon, 4332.
 " Richard, pardon, 754, 1057, 2034, 2130,
 2137, 4993, 6309, 6541, 6565, 6577, 6593.
 " Robert, 5954; pardon, 878, 1953, 6122,
 6309, 6484, 6565, 6577, 6583.
 " Thomas, pardon, 2065, 6565.
 " Waller, pardon, 874, 878, 1934, 1951,
 1974, 2034, 2062, 3542, 5332, 6248, 6309,
 6577, 6706.
 " William, pardon, 4525, 6122, 6309, 6484.
 Forstallston—Forstallstone—Forstallstowne,
 co. Kilk., 878, 1934, 2034, 2037, 4385, 6484.
 Forstallstowne, 6447.
 Forster, John, his house, 4214; alderman,
 3989; mayor of Dublin, 5884.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Forster, Walter, surrender, 850-1.
 " William, protection, 343.
 Forte — Foert — Fowertynolane (Forth barony), co. Car., 471, 2739; lordship, 604.
See also Tortanolan, 857.
 Forte alias Furlonge, John, pardon, 3258.
 Forth — Forthe — Footh — Forde — Fourth
 Ambrose, master in chancery, 3014, 3157, 6443; vicar general of Dublin, 3665; surrogate for faculties and prerogative, 4439, 4452, 5267; judge of court of faculties and prerogative, 6177, 6196, 6239, 6250, 6611, 6729, 6759; judge of admiralty, 5593, 6698; commissions, 2906, 3014-5, 3047, 3105, 3244-5, 3333, 3367, 5394, 5491-2, 3510-1, 3633, 3617, 3898, 3897, 4139, 4158, 4179, 4451, 4453, 4479, 5221, 5547, 5879-80, 6257, 6698, 6782; licence of absence, 3175, 3607, 3700, 4627, 5064, 6234, 6443; leases, 3652, 4094, 5503.
 " Humfrey, surrender, 3770; lease, 3780.
 Fortifications to be erected, 4115, 5048; chief to supply labour for, 4279; fortified house to be built by grantee, 1648.
 Fortill (King's co. ?), 3954.
 Fortuoght (co. Wat. ?), 2722.
 Fortyer, Jaques, pardon, 968.
 Forure, co. Gal., 4856.
 Fossabeg, co. Clare, 3943.
 Fossamore, co. Clare, 3943.
 Fossard, Patrick, pardon, 1617, 2424.
 Fosse (Fossey), Queen's co., 1216, 1376, 1622.
 Fossm'Coddie, co. Kilk., 5854.
 Foster, Edw., pardon, 6100.
 " Gerrott, pardon, 6557.
 " James, pardon, 1247.
 " John, pardon, 1862.
 " Margaret, grant of wardship, 5665.
 " Patrick, 1153.
 " Rich., pardon, 5557.
 " Tho., pardon, 3581.
 " William, porter of Dublin castle, 6143, 6159.
 Fottrell. *See* Fotirell.
 Fotteston alias Whiteston, co. Kild., 6793.
 Fottrell — Fottirell, Nich., 4410, 5789.
 Foty (co. Cork ?), 2249.
 Fouer. *See* Fore.
 Foughe — Noagh, the, co. Gal., 1428, 5519. *See also* Fowagh.
 Foulkescourt — Fowlkescourt — Fowxecourt — Phoulkscoorte — Phowlkscoourt (co. Kilk.), 787, 3534, 4385, 4933, 6565.
 Foulkrath — Fowkesrate — Fowlkrath — Fowlkesruth — Fowlkrath, co. Kilk., 1031, 4370, 5205, 5294, 6795.
 Foulle, Hugh glass m'Teig ne, pardon, 4717.
 Foulue, Shane m'Chogher I, pardon, 6467.
 Founte, land in the tenure of, 5517.
 " Shane roe, pardon, 4561.
 Founteslande, co. Ldm., 5517.
 Founteston. *See* Founteston.
 Four Courts, marshal of, 3540, 3653, 4369, 5030, 5186, 6083, 6099.
 Foure. *See* Fore.
 Fourth, Ambrose. *See* Forth.
 Fowagh (Fough), co. Gal., castle and land, 6120-1.
 Power. *See* Fore.
 Fowertynolane. *See* Forte.
 Fowerye, John ne, pardon, 1748.
 Fowkesrate. *See* Fowlkrath.
 Fowlkeston (co. Tip. ?), 2637.
 Fowlkrath. *See* Fowlkrath.
 Fowlaine, Wm., 5778.
 Fowie, Rob., provost marshal of Connaught, 5007, 5235, 6072; commission, 4745, 5007, 5021, 6129, 5233, 5884, 5948; pardon, 5492.
 Fowle, Simon, pardon, 5065.
 " William, 2191.
 Fowler, John, pardon, 4700.
 Fowlers hagar, co. Wex., 4036.
 Fowlerston, co. Meath, 163.
 Fowlkescourt. *See* Foulkescourt.
 Fowlkesruth — Fowlkrath. *See* Fowlkrath.
 Fowlce, Jenicho alias John, pardon, 6529.
 Fowlce, Thomas filz Darbe gelaghe, pardon, 935.
 Fowlow, Maurice m'Rickerd I, pardon, 3567.
 Fowlowe, Donogh m'Tho. E, pardon, 6576.
 " Tho., pardon, 6564.
 Fowlygrath (co. Tip. ?), 3525.
 Fowran, co. Kerry, 6012, 6029, 6593.
 Fowre. *See* Fore.
 Fowshenmore (Fanshin More), co. Gal., 5236.
 Fowxecourt. *See* Foulkescourt.
 Fox — Foxe :
 " Arte, son of, 6381.
 " Brasill (of Lehinch), chief of his name, pardon, 59, 1178; English liberty, 773.
 " Brasill m'Briene, pardon, 59, 1178.
 " Brussell, son of Art, 6381.
 " Brussell, son of Neill (of Kilmalady), 6381.
 " Brussell, pardon, 6450, 6488, 6533, 6778.
 " Brian m'Calair, pardon, 6488.
 " Calair, pardon, 6488.
 " Carbery, 1159, 1714, 6574.
 " Cohigorie, pardon, 6488.
 " Cowcoggy m'Briene, pardon, 1178.
 " Dermot, pardon, 6488.
 " Donogh, pardon, 6232.

INDEX TO PLANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Fox—Edm., pardon, 2472, 2461, 6178, 6488, 6531.
 " Ellen fitz Gerrott, pardon, 6566.
 " Hubbert (of Down), pardon, 5228.
 " Hubert (of Lachinella), seneschal of Fox's country, 5568; surrender and regrant of possessions, 6362, 6361; pension, 6377.
 " Hugh, pardon, 6488.
 " James (of co. Lim.), pardon, 3010, 5032, 6511.
 " James, son of Patr. (of Limerick), wardship, 4660.
 " John, rector of Old Rosse, 4181.
 " Katherine, pardon, 4744.
 " Kedagh, pardon, 1178.
 " Laghlin, grant of land, 6666.
 " Lisagh, pardon, 6488.
 " alias Conaught, Margaret, pardon, 4703.
 " Neil, son of, grant, 6381.
 " Ouln, pardon, 3431.
 " Owen (of Lissanisky), grant, 6381; pardon, 6488.
 " Owen, pardon, 1178, 3776, 3827, 6488.
 " Patr., pardon, 3040, 3548, 3829, 4703, 6479.
 " Patr. (of Limerick), heir of, 4660.
 " Patr., searcher of Youghal, 6343.
 " Phelim (of Ologhan no brennagh), grant, 6381; pardon, 6488.
 " Phelim, pardon, 6488.
 " Philip, pardon, 2243.
 " Rich., land held by, 2873, 5400.
 " Rich., pardon, 5517, 6513.
 " Roric, pardon, 6488.
 " Teig, pardon, 6488.
 " Theobald—Tibbot, pardon, 1178, 6488, 6726.
 " Tibbic, pardon, 6726.
 " Tirlagh, pardon, 6488.
 " See Shennaghe.
- Fox, the, lands surrendered by, 6362.
- Fox's country (barony of Kilecoursey, King's co.), 103, 6726; surrender and re-grant, 6362, 6361.
 " seneschal of, 5563.
- Foxe parks in Duleek, 622, 1458, 3559, 5122.
- Foxes lands, 6348.
- Foxley, George, lease, 310; assignees, 411, 1153.
- Foxx, Edm., pardon, 4256.
- Foye, illegal custom, 2771.
- Foylanstown, co. Westm., 6266.
- Foylle, John ne, pardon, 6467.
- Foyn, co. Lim., 3842.
- Foynes—Foyno—Foyns, co. Lim., 5002, 5078, 6566.
- Foyolie (co. Rose ?), 4835.
- Foyran, co. Westm., 6693. See Fayron.
- Foyre (co. Kerry ?), 6469.
- Fragh (co. Tip. ?), 4976.
- Fragea, John, pardon, 6261.
- Fraine—Frain—Fraine—Frain—Frayne, co. Meath, 732, 852, 1466, 2345, 3250, 3672, 3317, 3896, 4346, 6057.
- Fraine—Frayne, Garrett, pardon, 6393.
 " Gerald, pardon, 6533.
 " Gerrott, pardon, 3827.
 " James, pardon, 1066, 3313, 3827, 6533.
 " John, pardon, 6533.
 " Oliver, pardon, 6533.
 " Peter, pardon, 6533.
 " Redmund, pardon, 726, 3897.
 " Rich., pardon, 6533.
 " Rob., pardon, 6533.
 " Walter, pardon, 3827.
 " Wm., pardon, 2595, 3313, 3827.
- Fraineston. See Frayneston.
- France, war with, 60-1; trade with, 53, 3746, 4401, 5286, 5956, 6066, 6395; merchant of, protected, 1368; subjects of king pardoned, 968.
- Franciscan or Grey Friars, or Friars minor, houses of. See Adare, Annagh, co. Mayo, Bealanony, Carrickfergus, Clonrowghan, Clonkenkeddell, Ennis, Galway, Kileera, Kildare, Killaly, Kiltullagh, Knockvicario, Lislaghtia, Moyne, co. Mayo, Quinby, Slewscaneough, Toomona, Trim, Wexford, Wicklow, and Youghal.
- Francmes land, co. Dub., 2395.
- Frank house in Cork, 1335, 5123.
 " Dragheda, 4420.
 " Duleck, 5118.
 " Kilkenny, 4420.
 " Molingar, 3318, 3323, 6733.
 " Naas, 3318, 3323.
 " Skrine, 6856.
 " Trym, 3323, 6373.
 " Wicklow, 3454, 6035.
- Franeespo, Antonio, pardon, 6763.
- Frainston—Frainstowne (co. Mon. ?), 5603.
- Frail, Fynolly ny, pardon, 5519.
- Frain—Frayne. See Fraine.
- Frayne, Redmund, &c. See Fraine.
- Frayneston—Fraineston—Frayneston—Frainston (Frayneston, co. Wick.), 509, 1415, 2532, 3294, 3444, 4312, 5081, 6793.
- Freaghane. See Frehans.
- Freaghe, co. Cork, 5525.
- Freanmorne, co. Westm., 6557.
- Freboe—Freboe or Feba, in Dunboyne, 2376, 3581.
- Frechans—Frechans—Freehan. See Frehans.
- Freeholders of county consent to freedom from subsidy, 3014.
 " to hold by knight service, 4541-2, 4661, 4761.
 " under Dermot Cavenagh of Knockamarrow to be confirmed in their rights, 5596.

INDEX TO PLANTS. ELIZABETH.

- Freeholders exempted from martial law, 218, 443, 1196.
 " join in surrender, 6789-90.
 " pardoned, 4861, 6487, 6498, 6507, 6517, 6523, 6535, 6538, 6541, 6549, 6561, 6647, 6733.
 " services in Munster to be fixed, 2771.
 " under earl of Desmond, 5043.
 " under Munster undertakers, 4901, 5032.
 Freerston (Friarstown), co. Kild., 3011.
 Freerton—Freertowne. *See* Frierston.
 Frefayer alias Frestan, co. Meath, 1222.
 Freghans (co. Cork ?), 6514.
 Freghans—Frehames. *See* Frehans.
 Frehane (co. Cork ?), 3553.
 Frehans—Freaghans—Frechans—Freehan—Freghans—Frehames—Freighan, co. Tip., 1963, 1972, 2812, 2991, 4385, 6248, 6442, 6521.
 Frein, David, pardon, 6504.
 Freinde, James, pardon, 5612.
 Freine, Peirs, pardon, 5483.
 Freiselliston, co. Meath, 798.
 Freman, Nich., pardon, 3826, 4965.
 French trade, 50-1, 1519, 1711.
 " King's subjects, protection for, 1218 ; duty placed on goods imported by, 3176.
 " ship despoiled at Limerick, 1218.
 " men, pardon, 908, denization of, 1058, 3562.
 " courts, Irish merchants fail to obtain redress in, 3176.
 " *See* Franco.
 French—Frenche :
 " Edm., lease, 4100.
 " Edm., pardon, 5570.
 " Jonick, pardon, 2572.
 " Oliver, 5933.
 " Peter, pardon, 5570, 6583.
 " Robuck, pardon, 5570.
 " Tho., pardon, 5570.
 Frene, Edde, pardon, 1883.
 " Leonard, pardon, 1883.
 " Walter, pardon, 1883, 2137.
 Freneston (co. Kilk. ?), 5394.
 Freny—Frenay—Frenye :
 " David, pardon, 2233.
 " Edward, pardon, 6517.
 " Emy, pardon, 6248.
 " James, pardon, 1948, 6179, 6517.
 " Jamy, pardon, 6309.
 " Leonard, pardon, 2029, 2065, 3960.
 " Oliver, pardon, 878, 2037, 3, 96, 6484.
 " Peter, pardon, 1049.
 Freny—Frenay—Frenye :—
 " Redmund, pardon, 977, 1046, 2044.
 " Robert, pardon, 2068, 2798.
 " Thomas, pardon, 1833, 2699, 3937.
 " Walter, pardon, 2034, 2059, 2699, 3937.
 Frenyston (co. Kilk. ?), 5394.
 Fretton (Friarstown), co. Kild., 1407, 3710.
 Freston (Friarstown), co. Lim., 5363.
 Frestan alias Frefayer, co. Meath, 1222.
 Frevan, co. Westm., 1256.
 Frevanagh, co. Westm. *See* Fieraghfenna.
 Frevanaghe, co. Cav., 6573.
 Frevannaghe—Frevanaghe, co. Westm., 2428, 3347.
 Frevay, co. Cav., 6573.
 Frevell. *See* Frevill.
 Frevenaghe. *See* Frevannaghe.
 Frevill—Frevell, George, grant of advowsons, 488, 512, 602.
 Freyland, co. Lim., 3874.
 Freyne—Fryen, John, pardon, 1674.
 " Redmund reugh, pardon, 624, 6800.
 " Richard, pardon, 1675.
 " Robert, pardon, 1883.
 " Walter, pardon, 1674.
 Freyneston, co. Wick. *See* Frayneston.
 Freynshe, Nicholas, livery to son, 1557.
 " Robert, livery, 1557.
 Freyny, Fowk, pardon, 3883.
 " Rowland, pardon, 3888.
 Freysolliston, co. Meath, 148.
 Friars mill, Galway, 5727.
 Friars. *See* Carmelite, Dominican, Franciscan, Trinity. Also *see* Monastery.
 Friarstown, co. Car. *See* Frierston.
 Friarstown, co. Kild. *See* Fretton, Freerston.
 Friarstown, co. Lim. *See* Ballynabralie, or Fretton.
 Frichanston (co. Westm. ?), 6693.
 Frieres lates, Monaghan, 5705.
 Frierspark, Trim, 6118.
 Frierston—Freerton—Frierstone—Friton (Friarstown), co. Car., 564, 2345, 3146, 6386, 6161.
 Frires mill, co. Cork, 864.
 Friton. *See* Frierston.
 Frompoltowne, co. Kild., 1664.
 Frompstowne -- Frompstone, co. Dub., 1783, 6492.
 Frustine, Rich., pardon, 6605.
 Fuchenbeg (Funshin Beg), co. Gal., 6236.
 Fuere, Edm., pardon, 6606.
 Fues (Fows, co. Armagh), 1035 ; commission to subdue, 2354 ; pardon to chief and people of, 6602.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Fnes, Wm., pardon, 6624.
 Fulford, Henry, pardon, 6624.
 Fulk, Henry, vicar of Kilpatrick, 1820.
 Fulkscourt, co. Kilk., 4386.
 Fullam, Wm., pardon, 6726.
 Fullan, Simon, pardon, 6555.
 Fuller, pardon of a, 177, 3500.
 Fullerton, James, security for men of Roscommon co., 5802.
 Fullrath, 6440.
 Fullum, Simon, pardon, 6494.
 Funne, Tho., pardon, 6575.
 Funshenagh (co. Rose ?), 6006.
 Funshin Beg, co. Gal. *See* Fuchenbeg.
 Funshin More, co. Gal. *See* Fowshenmore.
 Funshog, co. Louth. *See* Unshoke.
 Fuohe ny Carty, Donel O'Sullivan, pardon, 6511. *See* also Fwohe.
 Fuonyd, co. Sligo, 5169.
 Fuorayne, Shan m'Teig I, pardon, 3100.
 Furestall, John, pardon, 2401.
 Furlonge—Furlong—Forlong :
 " Anastasia, pardon, 2400.
 " David, pardon, 61.
 " Edmund, pardon, 61, 2489.
 " Fowke, pardon, 6646.
 " Gerald, pardon, 4307.
 " Henry, pardon, 61.
 " James (of Horeton), wardship and livery, 2355, 3978; his lands, 4091.
 " James, pardon, 61, 710, 957, 2489, 2491.
 " John (of Horeton), sheriff of co. Wexford, 1442; commission, 542; pardon, 38, 702, 1442, 1749; land of, 916; his heir, 2356, 3978.
 " John, pardon, 61, 2402, 3258, 3992, 6647.
 " Laurence, pardon, 2489.
 " Matthew, pardon, 746, 1442, 2489, 6309, 6647.
 " Matthew, rebellion of, 2144.
 " Matthias, pardon, 6517.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 2489, 3258, 4307, 4664, 4968, 6591, 6577.
 " Patrick, pardon, 61, 3258, 3992, 4968, 6433, 6541, 6646.
 " Philip, pardon, 61, 2489, 2491, 3258, 6517; son of, 710.
 " Redmund, pardon, 6727.
 " Richard, pardon, 61, 234, 6433, 6727.
 " Robert, pardon, 6727.
 " Simon, pardon, 61.
 " Thomas, pardon, 61, 3258, 6517, 6647, 6727.
 " Walter, pardon, 6433, 6484.
 " William, heir of, 2368, 3978.
 Furlonge, William, pardon, 231, 433, 2400, 3258, 6433, 6484, 6517, 6647, 6727, 6742.
 Furlongstown, co. Wex., 6541.
 Furmolio (co. Kilk. ?), 6704.
 Furness, England, monastery of, 163.
 Furies, John, wardship, 4961.
 Furies—Fyrres, William, capt., com. for martial law, 2340, 2329, 3128; pardon, 3400.
 Furies—Fwrrres, William (of Killesell), grant of land, 611; son and heir of, 4961.
 " *See* Fyrres.
 Furiagh, 6309.
 Furs of S. Marie Abbie, Dublin, 5537.
 Furryhill, co. Kild. *See* Fyrhill.
 Furthe, Mr., 3897. *See* Forth, Ambrose.
 Furlallaghe. *See* Fartullagh.
 Fury (King's co. ?), 6618.
 Furze, tithe of, 1731; as fuel, 3661.
 Futtey, Goolfrey, pardon, 147.
 Fuysshe, lee, co. Kild., 2622.
 Fweybo (King's co.), 1401.
 Fwohe ne bwoly or boule, Wm. McKellgott, 5457, 6183.
 Fwrrres, William. *See* Furies.
 Fwyre—Fyrrye—Fwyre (Whcery), King's co., rectory, 1401, 1690, 3500, 4366.
 Fyain, James, pardon, 2665.
 Fyall. *See* Fiall.
 Fyan, Richard. *See* Fian.
 Fyanston—Fyaneston—Fianstone—Fians-town (Fyanstown), co. Meath, 118, 260, 4143, 4461, 4965, 5713, 6013, 6027.
 Fydan. *See* Fiddan.
 Fyddans. *See* Fiddans.
 Fydderth, co. Wat., 1846.
 Fyddown. *See* Fidowne.
 Fydorthe. *See* Fidortho.
 Fydy, co. Cork, 2249.
 Fyenn (co. Wexm. ?), 6093.
 Fyenet. *See* Fyenitt.
 Fyeneugh (man's name), 3807.
 Fyeneey, Cahill m'Teig I, pardon, 4646.
 " Donelland Rory m'Shane I, pardon, 4646.
 Fyenitt—Fyenet, co. Kerry, 6494, 6509.
 Fyertagh, co. Tip., 4637.
 Fyherd, co. Tip., 6522.
 Fyins (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
 Fyleinston, co. Meath, 4273.
 Fyllanston, co. Meath, 867.
 Fyllleston, co. Meath, 1594, 5003.
 Fymoan, co. Tip., rectory, 308.
 Fymon, co. Tip., 6543.
 Fyn, Donogh m'Donell Y, pardon, 4722.
 " Rich., pardon, 2424.
 " Tirlagh, pardon, 6110.
 " Wm. Atz Thomas, pardon, 6522.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Fyna (co. Kild. ?), 3962.
 Fynagh. *See* Finaghe.
 Fynagh—Fynaghe (co. Cork ?), 6514, 6744.
 Fynagh, co. Gal., 4887.
 Fynalibeg, co. Kerry, 6117.
 Fynallymore, co. Kerry, 6912, 6920.
 " *See* Finallimor.
 Fynaugh (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
 Fynboure. *See* Fynibour.
 Fynchengrane (co. Long. ?), 3853.
 Fynchmore (co. Long ?), 3853.
 Fyne, Richard, pardon, 712.
 " Thomas, 1311.
 " Tirlagh, pardon, 6564.
 Fyned, co. Kerry, 4935.
 Fynoglas, co. Lim., 5781.
 Fyneglassie (co. Kerry ?), 6197.
 Fyneby (co. Tip. ?), 6522.
 Fynen, David m'Donogh, pardon, 6577.
 " Margaret ny, pardon, 6516.
 " Shilly ny, pardon, 6516.
 Fyner, 4950.
 Fynet, Edm., pardon, 6173.
 Fynglas—Fynglass, &c. *See* Finglas.
 Fynianstone, co. Meath, 235.
 Fynibour—Fynboure (Kilfenora, co. Clare),
 religious house, possessions leased, 3353,
 4939.
 Fynine, Donogh, pardon, 6523.
 " Grany ny, pardon, 6768.
 " Margaret ny, pardon, 6521.
 " Tirlagh, pardon, 5367.
 Fyniskline—Fynisklyne—Fynysklyne (Fin-
 islin ?), co. Rosc., 1455, 3160, 4407.
 Fynite, co. Kerry, 4888.
 Fyniterstown (co. Lim. ?), 6497.
 Fynn, Derby, pardon, 6741.
 " Hugh, m'Teige, pardon, 6303.
 " Margaret, pardon, 6476.
 " Nich., pardon, 6477.
 " Tirlagh, pardon, 6768.
 Fynnaghes, co. Kild., 1660.
 Fynnaghe's lands, co. Dub., 1223.
 Fynnau, bog, King's co., 6786.
 Fynne, William. *See* Finne.
 Fynnevarre (co. Clare ?), 6615.
 Fynnollan, Harrie, Morehoe and Shane
 m'Edm., pardon, 6517.
 Fynnor, co. Cork, 2469.
 Fynnor, (Fennor in par. Ardara), co. Meath,
 1460.
 Fynnor, co. Meath, 1890.
 Fynnor (Fennor, par. Oldcastle), co. Meath,
 1890.
 Fynnor, church of, co. Meath, 6797.
 • Fynnor, co. Wat., 936, 1046.
 Fynnosy, Tho., pardon, 6522.
 Fynowick. *See* Finowick.
 Fynowr (Finnoo), co. Lim., 6123.
 Fynter (co. Kild. ?), 3949.
 Fynary, co. Rosc., 5682.
 Fynwey, co. Cuv., 4934.
 Fyny, co. Clare, 3077.
 Fynyd (co. Sligo ?), 5805.
 Fynyn, Margaret ny, pardon, 6551.
 Fynysklyne. *See* Fyniskline.
 Fyond, Cornell, 5993.
 Fyrcall. *See* Ferall.
 Fyrhill (Furryhill), co. Kild., 3146.
 Fyrie (King's co.), 4861.
 Fyrras, William, grant of wardship, 598.
 " *See* Farres.
 Fyrry alias Fywyre. *See* Fwyre.
 Fytherd. *See* Fethard.
 Fytherd. *See* Fethard, co. Wex.
 Fythert. *See* Fethard.
 Fythmoyn. *See* Fithmone.
 Fylon—Fyloyn—Fytlin—Fytton. *See* Fit-
 ton.
 Fytzgarrett. *See* Fitz Garrett.
 Fytzgerrald—Fytzgernalde. *See* Fitz Ger-
 ald.
 Fytz Harries. *See* Fitz Harries.
 Fytz Patrick—Fytzpaterick. *See* Fitz
 Patrick.
 Fytzsymondes. *See* Fitz Symon.
 Fytz Teige. *See* Fitz Teige.
 Fytz William—Fytzwilliams—Fytzwylliam
 —Fytz Wylliams—Fytzwylliam. *See* Fitz
 William.
 Gabhal Raghnaill (co. Wick.) *See* Cowbra-
 nell, also Kilranclough, 1330; Ranalaghes,
 6281.
 Gaerye, co. Cork, 3150.
 Gaffney—Gaffney, Christopher, preben-
 dary of Tipper, license of absence,
 609; pardon, 631. *See* Ossory,
 bishop of.
 Gafney—Gaffney, co. Meath, 1460.
 Gagall, co. Mayo, 1404.
 Gagill, co. Rosc., 5802.
 Gaidon, Nich., lease 4390.
 " Simon, lease, 4390.
 Guines lands by Cullen, co. Wex., 4001.
 Gainsborough. *See* Burgh, lord, 6162.
 Gainston, co. Wex., 2890.
 Galsbell (Cashel), Queen's co., 3353.
 Galballe (Galbally, co. Wex. ?), 6184.
 Galbally, 6175.
 Galbally, co. Lim., 3097, 4935, 5006; grant,
 6175.
 Galban, John, 4168.
 Galbardiston. *See* Galberteston.
 Galbegeston, in manor of Leixlip, 1558, 2690.
 Galberteston—Galbardiston, co. Tip., 2323,
 2440, 2623, 2690; castle, &c., 2342.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Galbooly, co. Tip. *See* Galvolie.
 Galbwoly (Galboley, co. Gal.), 4805.
 Galeowe, Donell m'Donogh I, pardon, 6761.
 " Dwaltagh m'Tomelyn I, pardon, 6761.
 " Ferrill m'Tomelyn I, pardon, 6761.
 " One m'Owen m'Adegane I, pardon, 6761.
 Gald alias Higgis, Wm., pardon, 6765.
 Galdey alias Butler, James, pardon, 6762.
 Galdie, David m'Edmund, pardon, 6534, 6565.
 " Edmund. *See* Guldly.
 Galdur, Theobald Stackbold, pardon, 3888.
 Galdy—Galdie, alias Archdeacon, Edm., pardon, 1898, 4341.
 Gale, Farrall m'Howge m'Dermot, pardon, 4895.
 Gale, James, pardon, 1962, 6309.
 " Richard, pardon, 1917.
 " Shane, m'Howge m'Dermot, pardon, 4895. *See* M'Dermot gale.
 Galengharne, co. Gal., 4697.
 Galebeg—Gallebeg (Galeybeg), co. Rose., 5243, 6016.
 Galenemyghly (co. Westm. ?), 6533.
 Galeris (*see* Gallerous), 6194.
 Galeson—Galestowne. *See* Galleston, co. Meath.
 Galey, co. Kerry. *See* Galic, Gallie.
 Galeybeg, co. Rose. *See* Galebeg, Gaylebeg.
 Galgan—Galgane, Dorby, pardon, 6305, 6532.
 Galgane, David, pardon, 6532.
 Galie (Galey), co. Kerry, 5912, 6029, 6117, 6123 ; adwoson, 6034.
 Galin, King's co., 1848.
 Gall, David, pardon, 141, 437, 597, 912, 2045, 2417, 2486, 2637.
 " Edmund, pardon, 141, 437, 597, 912, 1975, 2028, 2417, 2486, 2699, 3037, 4386.
 " James, pardon, 128, 912, 2417, 2486, 2699, 6484.
 " John, pardon, 5531, 6519.
 " Meeg alias Margaret Dede, pardon, 6564.
 " Miles, pardon, 6537.
 " Peter, pardon, 1975, 2486.
 " Redmund, pardon, 2041.
 " Richard, pardon, 141, 437, 557, 1008, 2417, 2486, 2699, 2942, 4345, 6512, 6765.
 " Robert, pardon, 912, 6248.
 " Walter (of Gallstown), sheriff of Kilkenny, 2117, 2139, 2345, 2417 ; commissions, 182, 1831, 2117, 2139, 2345 ; pardon, 141, 2417, 2486.
 " Walter (of Gurrancoman), com., 724 ; pardon, 437, 597, 912, 1946.
 " Walter, pardon, 6442, 6765.
 Galla, Donell alias Donell m'Conner, pardon 6576.
 Galla, Shane, pardon, 6576.
 Galla (co. Rose. ?), 4662.
 Gallagher—Gallaghe, co. Gal., 3456, 4662, 4662, 4805, 5447, 5613, 5848, 6065.
 Gallagher, co. Rose., 5802.
 Gallane, co. Cork, 3034.
 Gallaneoghry (King's or Queen's co.), 596, 1654.
 Gallavan, Conoghor m'Donogho I, pardon, 2941.
 Gallaway (co. Gal. ?), 4730.
 Gallaway (Galway), 3715. *See* Galway.
 Galleheny, Eugene (son of) Oormac I, pardon, 5002.
 Galle, Edm. roc, pardon, 6577.
 Gallebeg. *See* Galebeg.
 Gallen, King's co., 6618.
 " monastory of canons, leased, 1680, 3577.
 Gallerous—Galerus, co. Kerry, 6494, 6576.
 Galleston. *See* Gaulstoun, co. Kilk.
 Galleston—Galeston—Galestowne—(Gaulstown), co. Meath, 85, 922, 1460, 3138, 4477.
 Galestowne. *See* Gaulstoun, co. Kilk.
 Gallevan, Doniell m'Connoghor E, pardon, 6198.
 Galley (Dysarigallen), Queen's co., 6786.
 Galleys to be maintained on Shannon, 1666, 3641, 5232.
 Galligane, Wm., pardon, 6495.
 Gallie (Galey), co. Kerry, 6497 ; grant, 6593.
 " rectory, 2820, 3758, 5306.
 Gallie, Rich., pardon, 6529.
 Gallighe (co. Rose. ?), 5837.
 Galliglas country (co. Armagh ?), 2354.
 Gallin, 2083.
 Gallistoun. *See* Gaulstoun, co. Kilk.
 Gallmolston (co. Meath ?), 6621.
 Gallmoreston. *See* Galmorestown, co. Kild.
 Galmoreston, co. Meath, 260.
 Galmoriston. *See* Galmorestown.
 Gallmoye. *See* Galmoy.
 Gallo. *See* Gallowe.
 Galloglas to be maintained by chief, 41, 917 ; to be maintained by grantees of lands, 492, 498, 507.
 " the queens, bonaght of, 6789 ; agreement with chiefs of, 3291.
 Galloglasses, pardon of, 3498, 4467-8, 4474.
 Gallon of land, co. Cav., 5849.
 Gallons, Mary, customs called, 293.
 Galloway, 2060.
 Gallowe—Gallo (Gallow), co. Meath, church, 866, 1250, 5206.
 Gallowhowe, Morrish Cussien I, pardon, 6524.
 Gallowty (co. Clare ?) 6615.
 Gallstown. *See* Gaulstoun, co. Kilk.
 Galsburrey, Tho., pardon, 5762.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Gallucoty, co. Rose. or Gal, 4805.
 Gallvaine, Dermot, pardon, 6555.
 " John m^{te} Feig Y, pardon, 6571.
 Gallvally, co. Wex., 6737.
 Gallvane, John, pardon, 6764.
 Gallwaie. *See* Galwey.
 Gallwaie, 6266.
 Gallwan, James, pardon, 1005.
 Gallway. *See* Galway.
 Gallway. *See* Galwey.
 Gallwaye. *See* Galway.
 Gallwelley in Icher Connaght. 5802.
 Gallwey. *See* Galway.
 Gallwey. *See* Galwey.
 Gollwiston, co. Cork, 1837.
 Galmarston, co. Kild., 1852.
 Galmole. *See* Galmoy.
 Galmorestown—Galmorston—Gallmoreston
 —Gallmoriston, co. Kild., 884, 3398, 3442,
 4083, 5588; castle and lands, 6270.
 Galmoy—Gallmoye—Galmole. co. Kilk., rec-
 tory, 2850, 3918, 5368, 5830.
 Galroeston, co. Dub., 2675, 3342, 5328.
 Galrotheston (Galroostown), co. Louth, 6416,
 5867.
 Galserie, Tho., pardon, 5818.
 Galtagh, Philip, pardon, 3960.
 Galte alias FitzHarrica, William, pardon,
 358.
 Galtire (Qualtier), co. Wat., 708.
 Galtrim—Galtrym—Galtram, co. Meath,
 1663, 2185, 4149, 6397.
 " rectory, 842, 854-5, 866, 1250, 1662,
 3016, 3065, 3426, 3435, 4216, 4220, 5970,
 6643, 6797.
 " baron of. *See* Hussey.
 Galtrym, Richard, sheriff and coroner, Dub-
 lin, 267.
 " Rose, pardon, 4017.
 Galtryme, baron of. *See* Hussey, Patrick.
 Galty, John, pardon, 2044.
 Galvally—Galvalley, co. Galway, 4874;
 castle, 6256.
 Galvan, James fitz Edm., pardon, 6309.
 Galvan's lands, in Youghal, 4829.
 Galvani, Gabriel, license to, 50.
 Galvei—Galvey. *See* Galway.
 Galveye, Andrew. *See* Galwey.
 Galvie. *See* Galway.
 Galvolie, church of (Galbooly, co. Tip.), 687.
 Galvoy—Galvoyo—Galwaie. *See* Galway.
 Galwaie, Edmund. *See* Galwey.
 Galwan, John, pardon, 6619.
 Galway—Gallway—Gallwey—Galwaie—
 Galwey—Gallaway—Galvey—
 Galvie—Galvoy, 1294, 2874, 3406,
 3642, 4080, 4362, 4472, 4698, 4856, 4928,
 5082, 5451, 5532, 5769, 5848, 6538;
 nurse of civility in Connaught,
 Galway:
 1711; foreign trade, 1711, 2755;
 fiants dated at, 1007, 1010-16,
 1019-20, 3068; fine to be paid at,
 1426, 2572-3; chief may be sum-
 moned to, 2791, 4226.
 " mayor, bailiffs, and commonalty,
 leases, 1499, 3463-5; office of
 searcher granted to, 2766.
 " mayor, 668, 2894, 3067, 3698, 4490, 5021,
 5129, 5283, 5727, 6082, 6090, 6336-6,
 6640.
 " aldermen, 5570, 6090, 6640.
 " recorder, 6090
 " merchants, 2572, 3071, 3388, 3715, 3777,
 3881, 4028, 4684, 4753, 5570, 5727, 5933,
 6683.
 " preacher of, 6090.
 " church of S. Nicholas, 2420.
 " " our Lady, 5727.
 " college, wardens and vicars, 3466.
 " Doffish, 4919, 5426.
 " Friar's mill, 5727.
 " gaol, keeper of, 5073.
 " Martin's mill, 3464, 5727, 6132.
 " mills on river, 1490, 5727.
 " monastery of S. Augustin, leased,
 1499, 3465.
 " " S. Dominic, leased,
 1499, 3465.
 " " S. Francis, leased,
 1499, 3465.
 " premises in, 1499.
 " rectory, 960, 2420, 3463.
 " river fishery, 1499, 3464, 6182; tithes
 of fish, 3463.
 " river (or bay), 1775.
 " port, 888.
 " " supervisor, 6689.
 " customs, leased, 2420, 2847, 2850, 3465.
 " " controller, 3789.
 " searcher and gauger, 2556, 2766, 6057.
 " wine impost, leased, 4100.
 " " collector, 1433, 2619,
 2754, 3484, 3515, 3585,
 4009, 5681, 6041.
 " " controller, 1574, 2125,
 2753, 3484, 3555, 3676,
 3689, 4383, 5017.
 " county, 1712, comm. to form, 1525.
 " " sheriff, 2807, 4045, 4360, 4906,
 5741.
 " " comm. for government,
 2296.
 " " comm. for martial law, 2807,
 4045.
 " " persons of, pardoned, 2902,
 3147, 4071, 4078-82, 4140,
 4223, 4613, 4692, &c.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Galway county, crimes outside excepted from pardons, 5797, 5800, 5808.
- Galwayes lands, Youghal, 6031.
- Galwolo—Galwey. *See* Galway.
- Galwey—Gallwaile—Gallway—Gallwey—Galweye—Galwaile—Galwey—Galwayes—Galweye—Galwy.
- " Anastasia, wardship, 4841.
- " Andrew, pardon, 1085, 1073, 2581.
- " Christopher, alienation to, 5029; wardship of heir, 4841.
- " David, pardon, 6407.
- " Edm., livery, 4906.
- " Ellen, pardon, 6516.
- " Geoffrey, pardon, 3037, 6770.
- " James, 3008; lord, 3225, 3237, 4187; grant of a wardship, 5875.
- " John, alderman of Cork, pardon, 1085.
- " John, lease, 321; searcher of Limerick, 802; collector of Dingle, 1472.
- " John (of Limerick), 3008.
- " John (son of Walter of Cork), wardship and livery, 4771, 5004.
- " Patrick, 1385, 6123; comm., 5879.
- " Richard, 6034.
- " Stephen, pardon, 6770.
- " Walter (of Cork), pardon, 2581; his heir, 4771, 5994.
- " William, searcher of Limerick, 665, 2216.
- " William (of Cork), pardon, 1085; his heir, 4905.
- Galwyle—Galweyle, co. Gal., 4080, 4872.
- Galyn (Dysartgallen?), Queen's co., rectory, 1216.
- Gambon, Morice, pardon, 6222.
- Games played, fencing, 1228; sledge throwing, 3608; tennis and bowling, 3288, 4131.
- Gana, Margaret ny, pardon, 3941.
- Ganagh (co. Cork?), 6505.
- Ganeagh, Edmund, lands of, in co. Lim., granted, 6686.
- Ganderstown, co. Louth. *See* Ballygander, 5877.
- Gange (Graunge O'Folan), co. Rose., 3100.
- Gan goall, Teig O'Conohar, pardon, 6461.
- Ganglen, Dermodie m'Fynine m'Dermodie, pardon, 6469.
- Gaol, built as private speculation, 5726.
- Gaol delivery, comm. for, by martial law, 6214-5, 6221.
- Gaol at Ennis, 4738, 5726.
- " at Mullingar, erection of, 632.
- Gaols. *See* prisoners, 5766.
- Gara, Katherine ny, pardon, 4074.
- Garagh, Terolagh m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6530.
- Garaghill (co. Car.?), 4503.
- Garaddine, Shane m'Maurice, pardon, 6466.
- Garaddine, Sept of the, 5346.
- Garin grange, co. Kilk., 504.
- Garin, co. Kilk., 3968.
- Garin (co. Lim.?), 6400.
- Garindgariff, 878.
- Garanegeboen. *See* Garrangibbon.
- Garinevillon. *See* Garranvillan.
- Garin James. *See* Garin James.
- Garaneoghe in Munster, 6514.
- Garansrath (co. Clare?), 5085.
- Garinyskie, co. Wex., 4807.
- Garballagh, co. Meath. *See* Carblanghe, 1460.
- Garbally—Garbolly—Garville—Garwalle, co. Gal., 3381, 4608, 4689, 5933. *See also* Garwalle.
- Garehill—Garekill, co. Car., 4638, 6032.
- Garcloine (co. Westm.?), 6521.
- Gardener—Gardiner, Bartholomew, vicar of Castledermot, 3014; notary, 3558.
- Gardener—Gardiner—Gardner—Gardynor, Robert (knt.), chief justice, 4862, 6038; lord justice of Ireland, 6184, 6288; commissions, 4833, 5021, 5031, 6134, 5233, 5342, 5365, 5387, 5684, 5831, 5834, 5836, 5861, 5938, 5972, 6032, 6054, 6128, 6140, 6293, 6326, 6355-6, 6366, 6438, 6457, 6527, 6698.
- Gardenston, co. Louth, 5416, 5867.
- Gardiner—Gardynor, Nicholas, trading license, 489; surveyor of victual, 1461.
- Gardon, Peirse, pardon, 6400.
- Gardynor. *See* Gardener, Gardiner.
- Garogaghe (co. Gal.), 3134.
- Garehiggin. *See* Garryhigin.
- Garenydirkye (Garrynderk, co. Lim.), 5535.
- Garoston—Gariston (Garristown), co. Dub., 1777, 2563, 3017; grant, 5773.
- Garot, Patrick, 3647.
- Garotstoun, co. Meath, 6648.
- Garouscan, 1258.
- Garoydowe (co. Kilk.?), 1865.
- Garoyll, Daniel m'Geoffrey, pardon, 5633.
- Garinodony. *See* Garrendeny.
- Gargagh, Donell, pardon, 6380.
- Gargegywen, co. Kild., 401.
- Gargenchisse, co. Tip., 3074.
- Gargenokerry, Queen's co., 6439.
- Garghill (Garryhill, co. Car.?), 2858.
- Garhiballchowat (Garhy? co. Westm.), 1760.
- Garhyinvollyn, co. Kilk., 1048.
- Garhyneel alias Lenaghmore, 2299.
- Garibo. *See* Garryvry.
- Garienheraghe (Garryenheragh), co. Cork, 6086.
- Garien Abbe, co. Mayo, 5458.
- Gariantagirt (Garryantagart), co. Cork, 6685.
- Gariganough or Carriganough, co. Kerry, 6503.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Garigaukighe, co. Kerry, 5912, 6029.
 Garigastell (Garrycastle, King's co.), 6518.
 Garilisha (perhaps Garryleesha, co. Kilk.), 6541.
 Garimorie, co. Lim., 5950.
 Garinkaharegh (co. Cork ?), 5688.
 Garinnæ (Gorumna island), co. Gal., 5866.
 Garirelagh, co. Cork, 3121.
 Gariston (*see* Gareston.), 5917.
 Garistown. *See* Garrestown, co. Lim.
 Garkill—Karkill, co. Car., 323; castle, lands, mill, 3074, 6632.
 Garlan, John, pardon, 6517.
 Garland—Garlande, Edward. *See* Gernon.
 " George, alias Garmon, grant of land, 280.
 " James, knight. *See* Gernon.
 " John, export license, 5185.
 " Nich., pardon, 6266.
 " Patr., pardon, 5466.
 " Pyrihus. *See* Gernon.
 " Roger, sheriff of Louth. *See* Gernon.
 Garlanston (co. Meath ?), 5437.
 Garlon, James, grant, 5656.
 " Patr., pardon, 3817, 4017.
 " Roger. *See* Gernon.
 Garlone, Henry, pardon, 5847.
 " Margaret, pardon, 4017.
 Garlowne, Nich. m'Patrick, pardon, 6533.
 Garmanaghe (co. Meath ?), 5560.
 Garmene, co. Gal., 4698.
 Garnagh, Philip m'Shane, pardon, 6191.
 Garnanston, 6720.
 Garnegehishe, co. Tip., 4012.
 Garnell, Mullingar, 5426.
 Garnells impressed for army, 375.
 Garnet, Nicholas, 1460.
 Garnagh, co. Clare, 1340.
 Garnoge, James, pardon, 6558.
 Garnon, Edw., pardon, 3887.
 " George, grant of land, 280, 1088.
 " George, pardon, 3935, 6735.
 " Rob., pardon, 3887.
 " Stephen, pardon, 3935.
 " Wm., pardon, 3887.
 Garnonston (King's co. ?), 6780.
 Garoldine, Tho. fitz Wm., pardon, 5095.
 " Wm. fitz Edmond, pardon, 5096.
 Garomtorvey (co. Wat. ?), 6621.
 Garoreoghe, co. Rosc., 4944.
 Garowe (co. Gal. ?), 5486.
 Garra James. *See* Garran James.
 Garradaf (co. Gal. ?), 5617.
 Garraf (co. Gal. ?), 3381.
 Garraffe, James fitz Morice, pardon, 4497.
 " Wm. m'Edm., pardon, 6762.
 Garragh (Gorragh ?), Queen's co., 6523.
 Garragho, co. Lim., 5444.
 Garrahiky (co. Kilk. ?), 1915.
 Garrahobock (Garryhobock, co. Wex.), 6647.
 Garra Inaghtane (co. Kerry ?), 2480.
 Garrald, Davie m'Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6555.
 " John m'James m'Morris, pardon, 6478.
 " Nich. m'Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6555.
 " Tho. fitz Walter, pardon, 6198.
 Garralde, Edm. m'Shane, pardon, 6555.
 Garraldinis, 3535.
 Garralt, John m'James, pardon, 6762.
 Garramorish (co. Wat. ?), 6476.
 Garramore, co. Tip. or Lim., 4695.
 Garran, co. Car., 1240.
 Garran (co. Cork ?), 2260.
 Garran (co. Kerry ?), 6498.
 Garran (co. Kilk. ?), 6706.
 Garran (co. Lim. ?), 3090, 6490.
 Garran, co. Mon. *See* Taltigarran.
 Garran, Queen's co., 6551.
 Garran (co. Tip. ?), 1360, 4635.
 Garran, co. Tip., 4935, 6519, 6522, 6583, 6765.
 Garran, co. Wat., 935, 2269, 2271.
 Garran, co. Westm., 1240.
 Garran, co. Wex., 958, 5063, 6160, 6218.
 Garran, co. Wex. or Car., 6617.
 Garran Annack (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
 Garranban, co. Lim., 6179.
 Garranbane, co. Lim. or Cork, 6173.
 Garranbeg, co. Cork, 5567.
 Garranboye—Garran Boy -- Garranbuoy—Garranbuy (Garranboy, co. Lim.), 3874, 6171, 6164, 6479.
 Garrancoman—Garrineoman, co. Kilk., 724, 1946, 1976, 2043. *See* also Carrancoman.
 Garranease (co. Kilk. ?), 2031.
 Garraneaut, co. Tip., 6169.
 Garraneortie (co. Wat. ?), 6623.
 Garranerobally—Garranerobelle—Garranecrowally—Garrane ecrowally, co. Wat., 1045, 1163, 1234, 3530, 6622.
 Garrand (co. Meath ?), 4965.
 Garranduragh—Garrandoroghe—Garranecarragh, co. Cork, 3083, 3378, 6580, 6533, 6515.
 Garranderollan, co. Cork, 2873.
 Garrandrolane, co. Cork, 5617.
 Garrane, co. Cork. *See* Garrans.
 Garrane (Garrann), co. Gal., 3466.
 Garrane, 1871.
 Garrane, co. Lim., 5078.
 Garrane (co. Mayo ?), 5798.
 Garrane (co. Tip. ?), 6211.
 Garrane, co. Wex., 3785.
 Garranbane, co. Wat., 935.
 Garranecarragh. *See* Garranduragh.
 Garrane ecrowally. *See* Garranecrowally.
 Garranecright (Garran Itra), co. Mon., 5651.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Garrankeeovan, co. Lim. *See* Garrankyvan.
 Garrane Kenefecky. *See* Garrankenyfcky.
 Garranemauge (co. Cork ?), 6701.
 Garranemeromo, co. Cork., 5567.
 Garranemonagh -- Garranemonagh, co. Lim., 4486, 4615.
 Garrane More and Beg, co. Lim. *See* Graines.
 Garranes, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Garranewaddery -- Garranewadderie -- Garranewadderie, co. Lim., 4486, 4615, 6504.
 Garranevally--Garranevelly--Garrynvally, (co. Tip. ?), 6532, 6583.
 Garranovare (co. Lim. ?), 3090.
 Garranevelly (co. Tip. ?), 6532.
 Garranewadderie --Garranewadderie. *See* Garranewaddery.
 Garranewaterig, co. Cork. *See* Garranewaterig.
 Garraneyarightane, co. Kerry, 5521.
 Garranfarke, (co. Kilk. ?), 6484.
 Garranganon, co. Car., 3915.
 Garranglibhon -- Garrangechoen -- Garrangubbon, co. Tip., 874, 912, 3094, 6583, 6706, 6705 ; grant, 6169 ; rectory, 308, 3908.
 Garrangood, co. Kilk., 266.
 Garrangubbon. *See* Garranglibhon.
 Garranicarnagh (co. Clure ?), 6616.
 Garran Ieuntie (co. Lim. or Tip.), 6511.
 Garran Ikco--Garran Ikoi (co. Lim. ?), 6490.
 Garran Ikenty (co. Lim. ?), 6511.
 Garran James -- Garan James -- Garra James--Garran Shames--Garranshames --Garran Teamis -- Garranteamushe -- Garrentiamushe--Garrin James--Garran James (Garranejames), co. Cork, 2473, 3035, 6173, 6302, 6312, 6477, 6505, 6539, 6571, 6779 ; grant, 6117.
 Garrankenyfcky -- Garrane Kenefecky -- Garran kynefeake, co. Cork, 4108, 6485, 6701.
 Garrankessy--Garrankissio (co. Lim. ?), 4440, 6490.
 Garrankoyle, co. Gal., 4646.
 Garrankynofesko. *See* Garrankenyfcky.
 Garrankyvan (Garrankeeovan), co. Lim., 5586.
 Garranleigh (co. Cork ?), 6539.
 Garranmhenry, co. Kilk., 6519.
 GarranmeKarny (co. Kilk. ?), 4385.
 Garranmore, co. Cork, 5567.
 Garranmore, co. Tip., 4694, 6583, 6706, 6765, 6775 ; grant, 5854.
 Garranmucke, co. Mayo, 5865.
 Garranmucke, co. Mayo, 6016.
 Garran Ogeany (co. Cork ?), 3095.
 Garran Ogyon (Garranngerinagh ?), co. Cork, 6792.
 Garranowghtoraght (Garran Oira), co. Mon., 5051.
 Garranroe, Queen's co., 6551.
 Garrans impressed for army, 1461, 2431.
 Garrans, the (Garrane), co. Cork, 4266, 4725, 5096.
 Garrans, Queen's co., 2838.
 Garran Shames -- Garranshames. *See* Garran James.
 Garran Teamis -- Garranteamushe. *See* Garran James.
 Garranterly (co. Wat. ?), 6624.
 Garrantorton (Garranturton, co. Wat. ?), 2335.
 Garranvelley, co. Tip., 6532.
 Garranvillan--Garranvillon, co. Wat., 2269, 4407.
 Garranwaterig (Garranewaterig), co. Cork, 3373, 5530, 5333.
 Garranyviarigo, co. Cork, 5161.
 Garrardiston*see* Gerrardiston, co. Dub., 1390.
 Garran, co. Gal. *See* Garrane.
 Garranboy, co. Lim. *See* Garranboye.
 Garranngerinagh, co. Cork. *See* Garran Ogyon.
 Garravagh, co. Cork. *See* Garryvaghe.
 Garrayne (co. Kerry ?), 6576.
 Garrayne (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
 Garraynroe (co. Tip. ?), 6621.
 Garre (co. Leit. ?), 5227.
 Garre, Owen, pardon, 4543.
 Garreboc. *See* Garryvoy.
 Garrecloghie (*see* Garrycloghy), 6765.
 Garreloyne (Garrycloyne, co. Cork), 6575.
 Garreduffe (Garryduff), co. Lim., 5947.
 Garreduffe. *See* Garryduff, co. Tip.
 Garrefloyne (Garryfloe), co. Lim., 5782.
 Garrellough--Garrellughe, co. Wex., 4742, 6647.
 Garreglas (co. Wex. ?), 4742.
 Garrehercagh (co. Kerry or Lim. ?), 6498.
 Garreheskie. *See* Garryneskie.
 Garreistowne (co. Lim. ?), 6669.
 Garrekayre, Queen's co., 6786.
 Garrelasse, co. Tip., 6510.
 Garreld, John fitz Tho., excepted from pardon, 6773.
 " Morris oge fitz Morris, pardon, 6566.
 " Wm. m'Edm., pardon, 6566.
 Garrelisagh, 6517.
 Garrelughe, co. Wex., 4307.
 Garremore. *See* Garrymore.
 Garren, co. Lim., 4475.
 Garren, co. Tip., 6519.
 Garrenable (co. Gal. ?), 5476.
 Garren Olosyk, co. Lim., 5781.
 Garreneowle (Garrynagoul), co. Wat., 5033.
 Garrendony -- Garinedeny -- Garrynedeny (Garrendenny), Queen's co., 538, 4748, 6593.
 Garrengowld (Garrynagoul), co. Wat., 5033.
 Garrenlashtie (co. Lim. or Tip.), 5445.
 Garranoe, Queen's co., 2838.

INDEX TO PIANTS.—ELIZADETH.

- Garrenrye, co. Westm., 5348.
 Garrenscot (co. Tip. ?), 6566.
 Garrenshighe, co. Cork or Lim., 6173.
 Garrensellan, co. Lim., 5171.
 Garrentiamuslie. *See* Garran James.
 Garrenuskeh, co. Wex., 6647.
 Garreston, co. Meath, 4477.
 Garrestown—Garistown—Garreston, co. Lim., 4935, 5006, 6505; parish, 6781.
 Garret, [] ny, pardon, 6466.
 " Ellen nyne, pardon, 6701.
 " John, pardon, 6516.
 " alias fitz Thomas, John, pardon, 4221.
 " Margaret ny, pardon, 6565.
 " Patrick, comm., 8835, 4462.
 Garret (co. Tip. or Kilk.), 3036.
 Garretart, co. Car., 4558.
 Garre Tigogch (co. Lim. ?), 6524.
 Garrestowne (co. Cork), 6516.
 Garrett, Ellen fitz James, pardon, 6476.
 Garrett, Lionel, pardon, 1740.
 " Patr., muster comm., 4462.
 " Richard m'Shane, pardon, 6575.
 " Rose nyne, pardon, 6232.
 " Thomas, 1549.
 Garrevarron—Garrevarrone (Garryvarren), co. Wex., 6647.
 Garreviceony, co. Cork, 2928.
 Garwer, Dermot Byrne, death of, 4466.
 Garrewe, co. Gal., 5878.
 Garret (co. Tip. ?), 1908.
 Garri Jonie (co. Lim. or Tip.), 5446.
 Garribiken, Queen's co., 2838.
 Garribuoe, co. Wat., 6431.
 Garrilwoigh (co. Cork ?), 6465.
 Garricangulany, co. Cork, 6529.
 Garricustell (Garrycastle, King's co.), 6618.
 Garrickneparke, Queen's co., 496, 5047.
 Garriclone (Garrycloyne), co. Cork, 6431; rectory, 3121.
 Garridowe (co. Kilk. ?), 1862, 1868.
 Garriduf. *See* Garryduffe, co. Gal.
 Garriduf (co. Rose. ?), 5432.
 Garriduf. *See* Garryduffe, co. Wat.
 Garridufe. *See* Garryduff, co. Kilk.
 Garriduff, 6447.
 Garriduff. *See* Garryduff, co. Cork.
 Garriduff, co. Kerry, 6123.
 Garriduff. *See* Garryduff, co. Tip.
 Garriduffe. *See* Garryduff, co. Cork.
 Garriduffe, co. Kilk. or Tip., 6706.
 Garriduffe, co. Lim., 6461.
 Garriduffe (co. Mayo or Gal.), 6451.
 Garriduffe, Queen's co., 611.
 Garriduffe. *See* Garryduffe, co. Tip.
 Garrimore. *See* Garrymore, Queen's co.
 Garrienskie (co. Wex. ?), 4174.
 Garristowne (co. Tip. ?), 5068.
 Garriffe, Teige m'Shane, pardon, 2032.
 Garrillasog. *See* Garryllasoge.
 Garriliberi (co. Kilk. ?), 6538.
 Garrigo, Bryon ny, pardon, 6232.
 Garrigo, Edm. m'Donell Y, pardon, 6514.
 Garrigo, Donell m'Donogh Y, pardon, 6514.
 Garriglas. *See* Garryglasse, co. Lim.
 Garriglasce, Galway, 6727.
 Garriglasce. *See* Garryglasse, co. Lim.
 Garriglasce. *See* Garryglas, Queen's co.
 Garrignan (co. Sligo or Leit.), 6706.
 Garrihenaghe. *See* Garryhennagh.
 Garrihestie. *See* Garryhiscie.
 Garrihibberd, co. Kilk., 6566.
 Garrihige (co. Tip. or Kilk. ?), 2085.
 Garriligen—Garriliggen—Garriliggine. *See* Garryhigin.
 Garrihistie, co. Car. (Garryhusten, co. Wex. ?), 5344.
 Garrihistie. *See* Garryhiscie.
 Garrihorody (co. Kilk. ?), 2035.
 Garrilaurus (co. Cork ?), 6485.
 Garrimore. *See* Garrymore.
 Garrincolle (co. Cork ?), 6558.
 Garrineoman. *See* Garraneaman.
 Garrinecronogh, 6479.
 Garrinegarughe. *See* Garrynegoragh.
 Garrinegrenagh (Garrynagranoge), co. Cork, 5066.
 Garrin James. *See* Garran James.
 Garrinla, co. Cork, 5566.
 Garrinlondrye. *See* Garrynlondry.
 Garrintibot, co. Tip., 6564.
 Garrioff, Owen m'Terelagh, pardon, 6539.
 Garriprassie (co. Lim. ?), 6487.
 Garririckin (Garryrickin, co. Kilk.), 950.
 Garrirobocke, co. Cav., 6564.
 Garriros (King's co. ?), 6618.
 Garrisons, comm. to provision, 2794, 2876.
 Garriduff, Daniel m'Owen, pardon, 6571.
 Garrivee, Mahown m'Donogh I, pardon, 6478.
 Garrivoe—Garrivoe. *See* Garryvoy.
 Garroballynekil, Queen's co., 534.
 Garrobanekill, Queen's co., 3357.
 Garrodonie (co. Cork ?), 6539.
 Garrogh, co. Gal., 4662, 5682.
 Garrogh, co. Rose., 4944.
 Garroghe—Garroke (Corroge, co. Tip.) rectory, 391, 3377, 4168.
 Garrold, Tho. ogo, pardon, 6477.
 Garrolie (co. Rose. ?), 5280.
 Garronagh, Nolan m'Gilpatrick, pardon 2833.
 Garronds (co. Tip. ?), 3365.
 Garronyglynnyc, co. Cork, 5066.
 Garrough, co. Rose., 4944.
 Garrough, 6534.
 Garroughe, Queen's co., 533, 2838.
 Garrougagh—Garuragho (Garruragh), co. Clare, 1641, 3820, 4636.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Garrowbally (King's co. ?), 6496.
 Garrowe, Deirmod m'Knoghor, pardon, 6499.
 Garrowlagh, co. Clare, 4761.
 Garrowrie (co. Rose. ?), 5266.
 Garrunagh, co. Clare. *See* Carrunragh, Garvaragho.
 Garry (co. Cork ?), 3696.
 Garry — Garrye (Ballingarry ?), co. Lim., 3184 ; rectory, 1716, 8184, 3736.
 Garry [], co. Wex., 4307.
 Garryantaggart, co. Cork. *See* Garientagirt.
 Garrybally (King's co. ?), 5101.
 Garry Blankin (co. Gal. ?), 4707.
 Garrybodeginge, co. Kilk., 5404.
 Garrybowe. *See* Garryvoy.
 Garrycaddell (Queen's co.), 696, 1654.
 Garryenheragh, co. Cork. *See* Garientheraghe.
 Garrycastle, King's co. *See* Garigastell, Garrienstell, Garynceanyshehan.
 Garrycloghy — Garreeloghie (co. Tip. ?), 6765.
 Garryclona, co. Wat. *See* Gyrrykloo.
 Garrycloyne, co. Cork. *See* Garrecloyne, Garrielone.
 Garrycorman, Queen's co., 6786.
 Garry Courry, co. Clare, 6562.
 Garryduf — Garriduff (co. Cork ?), 2245, 2259, 6553, 6571, 6761.
 Garryduf — Garridufe, co. Kilk., 2130, 4993.
 Garryduff, co. Lim. *See* Garreduffe.
 Garryduff — Garreduffe — Garriduff, co. Tip., 4051, 6521, 6531-2, 6538, 6566.
 Garryduffe (co. Cork or Lim.), 6173.
 Garryduffe — Garriduff, co. Gal., 6617, 6933.
 Garryduffe — Garriduffe, co. Tip., 6565, 6521-2, 6765.
 Garryduffe — Garriduff, co. Wat., 5536, 5683.
 Garryduffe (co. Wex. ?), 6517.
 Garrye. *See* Garry.
 Garry Ellen (Garryellen), co. Lim., 6274.
 Garryflasogo — Garrillasog, co. Cork, 6514, 6516.
 Garrylne, co. Lim. *See* Garreloynne.
 Garrygawil (co. Cork ?), 2250.
 Garrygery, co. Clare, 3089.
 Garryglas — Garriglas (Garryglass), Queen's co., 1216, 1376, 1622.
 Garryglas — Garriglas, co. Lim., 5777, 6230, 6490.
 Garryhande (King's co. ?), 4023.
 Garryhasten, co. Wex. *See* Garrilistic.
 Garryhadder, Queen's co. *See* Garryhudder.
 Garryhegyn. *See* Garryhigin.
 Garryhennagh — Garrihonaghe (co. Kerry ?), 6468, 6576.
 Garryheslie, co. Wex., 3784.
 Garryhestyc, co. Wex., 658.
 Garryhigin — Garchiggin — Garrilhigen — Garrilhiggin — Garryhegyn (Garryliffin, co. Kilk.), 232, 1068, 1180, 4308, 5203, 6110.
 Garryhill, co. Car. *See* Garghill, Garchill.
 Garryhiseie — Garrilistic — Garrilistic (Garryhesty), co. Cork, 3373, 5330, 5333.
 Garryhiseye, co. Car., 4918.
 Garryhubbock, co. Wex. *See* Garrahobock.
 Garryhudder — Garryhunder (King's co. ?), 973, 3399.
 Garryhudder — Garryhudert (Garryholder), Queen's co., 1804, 6522.
 Garryhunder. *See* Garryhudder.
 Garryleeshin, co. Kilk. *See* Garilisha.
 Garrylondry. *See* Garrynlondry.
 Garryloy (co. Cork ?), 6575.
 Garryluens, co. Cork, 6514.
 Garrym'owny — Garrym'ohny — Garrymaevohny, co. Cork, 2251, 2577, 5903.
 Garrymadock — Garrymadoke (Garrymadock), Queen's co., 493, 3393, 5827.
 Garrymoane, co. Cork, 2928.
 Garrymore (co. Car. ?), 2570.
 Garrymore — Garrimore, co. Cork, 4108, 4111, 6465, 6575.
 Garrymore — Garremore — Garrimore — Garrimore, Queen's co. 538, 1337, 2778, 4748, 5845, 5931, 6593.
 Garrymore — Garremore, co. Tip., 6531.
 Garrymurlan, Queen's co., 1698.
 Garrynageragh, co. Wat. *See* Garrynegeragh.
 Garrynagoul, co. Wat. *See* Garreneowle, Garrenowld.
 Garrynagranoge, co. Cork. *See* Garrinegrenagh, Garynegronege.
 Garrynagronocke (co. Lim. ?), 6464.
 Garrynamona (co. Tip. or Lim.), 4694.
 Garrynehaslaine, co. Tip., 6583.
 Garrynehonie, co. Lim., 5907.
 Garryneoylleoyll wood, co. Car., 504.
 Garrynedeny. *See* Garrendeny.
 Garrynegeragh — Garrinegearaghe (Garrynageragh), co. Wat., 956, 3133.
 Garrynegréy — Garrynnegri (co. Tip. ?), 6519, 6765.
 Garrynegry, co. Clare, 3077.
 Garrynholeskie, co. Cork, 6405.
 Garrynell, co. Westm., 5351.
 Garrynemoure (co. Rose. ?), 5486.
 Garryneskie — Garreshkie, co. Wex., 3784, 4092.
 Garryneyle, co. Tip., 5590.
 Garrynlondry — Garrinlondrye — Garrylondry (Kilgarrylander), co. Kerry, 2482, 2849 ; rectory, 5172.
 Garrynnegri. *See* Garrynegréy.
 Garrynpursin, co. Car., 504.
 Garrynrye, co. Westm., 5348.
 Garrynurlan, Queen's co., 3358.
 Garrynvalla. *See* Garranevally.
 Garry ny gowil, co. Cork, 2259.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Garrynygronan, co. Cork, 5065.
 Garrynytarpan (co. Leit. ?), 4786.
 Garryrickin, co. Kilk. *See* Garririckin.
 Garryriddar alias Kilpatricke (co. Kild.), 1322.
 Garryriderallyas (Queen's or King's co.), 3345.
 Garryro, co. Tip., 6166.
 Garryseroghe, co. Rose., 6255.
 Garryvaghe (Garravagh, co. Cork), 5188.
 Garryvan, Donogh m' Melaghlin I, pardon, 2515.
 " Donogh m'Teig I, pardon, 2515.
 Garryvarren, co. Wex. *See* Garrevarron.
 Garryvoy—Garibo—Garreboe—Garrivoe—Garrivoe—Garrybowe—Carreboe—Corbo—Correboe (Garryvoo), co. Cork, 2460, 4108, 6312, 6465, 6480; rectory, 1328, 1668, 4374, 5206.
 Garrywabe (co. Kilk. ?), 2035.
 Garsdew (co. Kilk. ?, perhaps Graucedieu, co. Wat.), 3543.
 Gartagh, Donell, pardon, 6576.
 Garteleston (co. Westm. ?), 3243.
 Gartemcharre (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
 Gartenagh (Gortnana), co. Mon., 5603.
 Gartenecartny (co. Rose. ?), 5250.
 Gartenowr—Gartenowre (co. Leit. ?), 5740.
 Gartfadd, co. Long. (Gortfadda, co. Leit. ?), 5545.
 Gartin (co. Cork ?), 6516.
 Gartines (co. Kilk. ?), 2034.
 Gartlanestowne, co. Westm., 3932.
 Gartlanstowne, 5740.
 Gartlugheya, co. Gal., 4717.
 Gartnakelly (co. Ferm. ?), 4810.
 Garinanoul, co. Cav. *See* Gorte na nabhall.
 Gartnegap (Gortnagap), co. Kilk., 6519.
 Gartoslogh (co. Leit. ?), 4800.
 Gartrowe. *See* Gortroe.
 Garually, co. Gal., 5712.
 Garufe, James fitz Moris, pardon, 4781.
 Garuraghe. *See* Garrounagh.
 Garvagh (co. Long. ?), 4980.
 Garvagh, co. Mon., 5661.
 Garvaghwe, co. Long., 1793.
 Garvaleh (co. Clare ?), 5532.
 Garvalle. *See* Garbally.
 Garvallegh (co. Clare ?), 5532.
 Garvallie alias Corwalle (Garbally ?, co. Gal.), 4546.
 Garvally (co. Gal. ?), 3715, 4711.
 Garvally—Garvalle, King's co., 1401, 1848.
 Garvan, Dermot m' Connor, pardon, 6465.
 " Donogh m' Conoghor, pardon, 6465.
 " Donogh m' Melaghlin I, pardon, 2261.
 " John m' Conoghor, pardon, 6465.
 " Melaghlin m' Connor, pardon, 6465.
 Garvano, Conoghor oge m' Conoghor, pardon, 6533.
 " Donogh m' Owen I, pardon, 6558.
 " John m' Dermody I, pardon, 2246.
 " John m' Owen I, pardon, 6558.
 Garvaraghe castle (Garruragh ?), co. Clare, 4761.
 Garvaron in the Morros, co. Wex., 186.
 Garvanghe (co. Gal.), 5134.
 Garve, co. Gal., 4652.
 Garve. *See* Garvey.
 Garvea (co. Rose. ?), 5009.
 Garvee, Brian, pardon, 5229.
 Garveisker, co. Gal., 4825.
 Garven, John (*see* Garvey), 262.
 Garveston, co. Kild., 5217.
 Garvey—Garvo—Garven—Garvie—Garvye—Garway—Garwy :
 " James, lease, 3368.
 " John, archdeacon of Meath, 262 ; prebendary of Tipperkevin, 301 ; dean of Christ Church, 712 ; bishop of Kilmore, 5021 ; archbishop of Armagh, 5342, 5824 ; English liberty, 301 ; commissions, 363, 462, 547, 732, 1424, 1625, 2124, 2840, 2628, 2543, 2546, 2831, 2862, 2884, 2900, 3014-5, 3047, 3105, 3182, 3245, 3333, 3350, 3367, 3474, 3491-2, 3511-2, 3558, 3601, 3632-3, 3647, 3657, 3665, 3667, 3698, 3717, 3835, 3897, 4054, 4148, 4158, 4170, 4439, 4452-3, 4462, 4490, 4499, 4615, 5021, 5122, 5342, 5553, 5387, 5575, 5834, 5870, 6791 ; pardon, 631, 1809, 3983, 4281 ; grant to his son, 6737.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 2424.
 " Robert, commissioner of faculties, 2996, 3493 ; substitute master of faculties, 5531 ; appeals from, 3367, 3531 ; master in chancery, 3610, 5644, 4142 ; commissions, 2831, 2900, 3030, 3017, 3244, 3632-3 ; license of absence, 3493.
 " William (son of the primate), grant of land, 6727.
 Garvgirre (co. Donegal), 6382.
 Garvie. *See* Garvey.
 Garvik (co. Kilk. ?), 2012.
 Garvill, co. Gal., 5848.
 Garvilly, co. Gal., 4652.
 Garvoek—Garwoke, co. Kild., 401 ; rectory, 3445, 6160.
 Garvye, John. *See* Garvey.
 Garwale, John, pardon, 4890.
 Garwalle. *See* Garbally.
 Garwashe, co. Rose., 4872.
 Garweloghy (Ravernet river ?), 4327.
 Garwey, John. *See* Garvey.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Garwoke. *See* Garvoek.
 Garwy, John. *See* Garvey.
 Gary, Donell m'Morishirty I, pardon, 4532.
 " Redmund, pardon, 2259.
 Garycorrogh (co. Clare ?), 6615.
 Garydaf (co. Rose. ?), 5432.
 Garye hundon (co. Cur.), 6161.
 Garyna (co. Kerry ?), 6194.
 Garynceayshelan (Garrycastle, King's co.), 1401.
 Garynegronoge (Garrynagranoge, co. Cork), 6535.
 Garynowsy (co. Lim. ?), rectory, 5347.
 Gary Uskan—Garyuskun (co. Lim. ?), rectory, 3250, 5347.
 Garyve, Owen, indenture, 6799.
 Gasconstone (Gaskinstown), co. Meath, 1169.
 Gascoyn wines, 489.
 Gassowe, Awlye m'Donell Y, pardon, 4469.
 " Dermot and Teig m'Conoghur Y, pardon, 4468.
 Ganger and searcher. *See* under names of ports.
 Gaule, Peirs (of Gaulston), pardon, 4668.
 " *See* also Gall.
 Gaule, Teigo ny, pardon, 4612.
 Gaulston—Galleston—Gallestowne—Galliston—Gallstown—Gaulstone (Gaulstown, co. Kilk.), 141, 182, 1831, 2417, 2486, 2699, 4668, 6442, 6519, 6704.
 Gaultier, Stephen, a French merchant, protection, 1368.
 Gauran. *See* Gawran.
 Gaurigawige, co. Kilk., 2948.
 Gaval Ramall. *See* Cowlrancell.
 Gavavogha, co. Cork, 6539.
 Gaw, Conor, &c. m'Teig na, pardon, 4028.
 Gawalloricke (co. Tyrone ?), 6997.
 Gawar (co. Lim. ?), 6479.
 Gawlen, co. Tip., 2186.
 Gawleston, co. Louth, 889.
 Gawlin, co. Tip., 4674.
 Gawn—Gawne, John na, pardon, 6165, 6494.
 Gawna, Wm. m'Donogh I, pardon, 6571.
 Gawny, Deirmod m'Feige ny, pardon, 6701.
 Gawran—Gauran—Gawrane—Balligawran—Ballygawrane (Gowran), co. Kilk., 188, 329, 583, 1917, 2029, 2934, 2935, 2964, 2919, 4386, 6169, 6447, 6706 ; premises in, granted, 6169.
 " portrieve and burgesses, pardoned, 2073.
 " castle, 6169.
 " collegiate church of B.V.M., land of the vicar, 6169 ; chaplains in, 6264, 6729.
 " hospital for lepers, 3330.
 " Hagard street, 6169.
 " new mill, 6169.
 Gaydenston. *See* Gaydonston.
 Gaydon, John, 4311.
 Gaydonston—Gaydoneston—Gaydenston, co. Kild., 429, 550, 2709.
 Gaylebeg (Galleybeg, co. Rose.), 1483.
 Gaynard, William, pardon, 1357.
 Gayner, Rob., pardon, 6446.
 Gayneslandes by Cullen, co. Wex., 616.
 Gaynston (Ballygowny ?), co. Wex., 1259.
 Geadagh, Donell, pardon, 4689.
 " Teig Iya, pardon, 4689.
 Geaghbegg, co. Mon., 6661.
 Geaghmore, co. Mon., 6661.
 Geall, co. Tip., 4639.
 Geall, Edm. m'Morish ny, pardon, 4935.
 Gealleartiston, co. Tip., 2440, 2923.
 Gealshaghe (co. Long. ?), 4156.
 Gealwaine, John m'Dermot I, pardon, 6555.
 Geaneaghe, Morierfagh, pardon, 660.
 Gear, Dermot, pardon, 4467.
 " Henry, pardon, 4798.
 Geara, 6549.
 Gearanaskagh, co. Cork. *See* Geyry Inskahag.
 Geaurabane, co. Wat., 3123.
 Geare, Dermot, pardon, 6571.
 " James, pardon, 6433.
 Gearnon. *See* Gernon.
 Geurre, King's co., 2646.
 Gearrie, Rob. fitz Edm., pardon, 6312.
 Geartie, Thomas, pardon, 299.
 Geashill, King's co. *See* Geshill.
 Gehon. *See* Gibbon.
 Geldagh, John, pardon, 4896.
 Geere, Edmund, pardon, 2063.
 Geghon, David, pardon, 2922.
 Gegyno, Conoghur m'Donill I, pardon, 6617.
 Gehe, John ne, pardon, 3093.
 Gefferie, Jonan fitz, pardon, 6704.
 Geilin (co. Kilk. ?), 6563.
 Geirine, Deirmod oge ny, pardon, 6511.
 Geirtyn in Krynnahe, 6612.
 Geithryniscagh, co. Cork, 5343.
 Gelin, Rich. m'Waller, pardon, 6058.
 Gellowes, Peirse, pardon, 6495.
 Gelly duff, pardon, 4492.
 Gelueush or McGuleush, Farroll, pardon, 2372.
 Genin, Cornell, 1714.
 General of army, appointments and powers of, 3801, 6029, 6035, 6111, 6116, 6166, 6299-1, 6325.
 Genizon. *See* Jenyson.
 Genkyns mill, Kilkenny, 6354.
 Gennitt, Tho., 6133.
 Gentlemen of county consent to freedom, 3038.
 Gentlemen exempt from martial law, 1156.
 Genyson—Genyzon. *See* Jenyson.
 Geogane, William, 256.
 Geoghau alias FitzGarrald, Anne, pardon, 6862.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Geogheston, co. Wex., 417.
 Geomkegh, Teige, pardon, 6521.
 Georabane, co. Wat., 956.
 Georchyon, Gillpatrick m'Shane McCassen, pardon, 6733.
 Georchyon, Myeagh McCassen, pardon, 6733.
 George, John (alias Borington), pardon, 2612, 3460.
 " Joshua, 5400.
 " Josias or Jophiphus, wardship, &c., of son, 5693, 5905.
 " Philip, 3514.
 " Robert, commission, 553; grant of land, 1689, 3295; wardship of heir, 5693.
 " Robert, wardship, 5693.
 " Thomas, wardship and livery, 5693, 5905.
 Georgeston—Georgiston—Georgston, co. Wat., 937, 1046, 3862.
 Gerald—Gernalde—Gerald—Gerrald—Gerralde :
 " David, pardon, 2273, 6524.
 " David duff. *See* FitzGerald.
 " Dorren ny, pardon, 6555.
 " Edmund, pardon, 2269, 6480, 6511, 6558.
 " Edm. fitz John. *See* Fitzgerald.
 " Edm. fitz Thomas. *See* Fitzgerald.
 " Elin ne, pardon, 5506.
 " Elis or Ellice ne, pardon, 5507, 6465.
 " Gerald or Gerrot, pardon, 2271, 6512, 6431, 6511.
 " Henry fitz Morice, pardon, 5472.
 " James, pardon, 2336, 6222, 6312, 6407, 6464, 6529, 6703, 6764.
 " James fitz Tho. (of Conneghie), attainted, 6685.
 " James m'Edm., lands of, in county Kerry, granted, 6043.
 " Johanna, or Joan ny, pardon, 5507, 6538.
 " John, pardon, 2269, 2271-2, 5512, 6198, 6222, 6479, 6511, 6529.
 " John oge (of the Island, co. Kerry), commission, 1846.
 " John fitz Edmund. *See* FitzGerald.
 " John oge fitz John. *See* FitzGibbon.
 " Katherine ny, pardon, 6498.
 " Margaret, pardon, 6515-6.
 " Maurice or Morris, pardon, 2269, 6178, 6464, 6487, 6511, 6529, 6555.
 " Maurice fitz Edm., attainted, 6123.
 " Morris Fitz Knight, pardon, 6498.
 " Morris fitz Redmund (of Brohill), pardon, 6479, 6487.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 6537, 6706.
 " Oron, pardon, 5909.
 " Patrick, pardon, 6498, 6555.
 " Richard, pardon, 2064, 3343, 6511, 6529.
 Gerald—Rose nyne, pardon, 6577.
 " Shane, pardon, 2269, 6571.
 " Thomas, pardon, 2750, 4781, 5558, 6404, 6479, 6505, 6516, 6524, 6529.
 " Thomas fitz Davy, lands of, in co. Kerry, granted, 5312.
 " Thomas oge (of the Island, in Munster), excepted from pardon, 6773.
 " William, pardon, 2271, 5487, 6173, 6479, 6564.
 " Wm. fitz John fitz Edm., pardon, 6467, 6477.
 Geraldine—Geraldyn—Geraldynne—Gerraldin—Gerraldine :
 " Gerald, pardon, 6529.
 " Maurice or Morris, pardon, 6312, 6466, 6521.
 " Nicholas, pardon, 5203.
 " Richard, pardon, 2271.
 " Shane, pardon, 6466.
 " Thomas, pardon, 6469, 6529.
 " Walter, pardon, 5203.
 " William, pardon, 977.
 Geraldines—Gerraldins—Gerraldins—Gerraldynes, 130, 3480, 5960, 5998.
 " Edm. fitz Tho. of the, pardon, 2942.
 " Gerald fitz Gerald of the, pardon, 4795.
 " Gerald fitz John of the. *See* FitzGerald.
 " James fitz Edm. roe of the, pardon, 2942.
 " James fitz Redmund roe of the, pardon, 2941.
 " John fitz Edm. of the. *See* FitzGerald.
 " John fitz Tho. of the, pardon, 1063.
 " Maurice fitz Edm. of the, 5950.
 " Maurice fitz Tho. of the, wardship and livery, 5455, 5998.
 " Thomas cawme fitz John, heir of, 5455, 5998.
 " Tho. m'Rich, 3865.
 Geraldston, co. Meath, 5223.
 Geraldstowne, alias Ballingewald, co. Cork, 5210.
 Geraldyn—Geraldynne. *See* Geraldine.
 Gerralt. *See* Gerald.
 Geranbane—Geranaban (co. Wat. ?), 2271, 2273.
 Geranbony (co. Kilk. ?), 6800.
 Gerardo, Wm. *See* Gerrard.
 Gerardeston—Gerardstowne—Gerardston—Gerraldston. *See* Gerardeston.
 Gerarreston, co. Meath, 1141.
 Gerbert, William, com., 1270.
 Gerlandston, co. Meath, 2667.
 Gerlonston, co. Louth, 42.
 Gerlonston, co. Meath, 765.
 German, William, pardon, 1862.
 Germans, denization of, 403, 1276, 3404.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Gernon — Garland — Garlon — Gearmon —
Gernone.
" Bartholomew, pardon, 763.
" Edward (of Gerlonston), sheriff of
Louth, 42; comm., 542.
" James, knight (of Killineool), comm.,
881; fees of, of, 2550.
" James, pardon, 5990.
" Patrick (of Killineool), pardon, 2550,
livery to heir, 5092.
" Pyrrhus, pardon, 6274, 6314.
" Roger (of Stabanan), sheriff of
Louth, 3486; commissions, 2545,
3486, 4147, 4465, 5552; pardon, 3064,
grant of land, 5760.
" Stephen, pardon, 3497.
" Thomas (of Killineool), livery, 5092.
" See Garland, Garland, Garlon, Garlone,
and Garnon.
Gerot, Tho. McGibon, pardon, 5405.
Gerott, Patr., comm., 3333.
Gerrald — Geraldine. *See* Gerald.
Gerraldin — Geraldine. *See* Geraldine.
Gerraldins — Gerraldynes. *See* Geraldines.
Gerralts, Wm. fitz Rob., pardon, 6704.
Gerran, Tho. roe m'Maurice, pardon, 6466.
Gerrane bane, co. Lim., 6183.
Gerrane Roce (co. Kilk. ?), 6300.
Gerran Ikeath (co. Lim. ?), 6311.
Gerrard — Gerarde, Wm., lord chancellor,
commissions, 2857, 2862, 2984, 2906, 3047,
3490, 3601, 3667, 3693, 6791; license of absence,
3107, 3604, 3653; keeper of seal appointed
in his absence, 3108, 3600; death, 3704.
Gerardeston — Gerardeston — Gerardestowne
— Gerardston — Gerardyston — Gerrardiston,
co. Meath, 53, 64, 94, 97, 218, 561, 1141, 1451-3,
1486, 1525, 3136.
Gerardeston — Gerardeston (Jarretstown),
co. Meath, 978, 3591.
Gerrardiston (Gerrardstown), co. Dub.,
1890.
Gerren, Teig m'Teig I., pardon, 4600.
Gerrepant. *See* Jeripont.
Gerrett, Edm., attainted (co. Lim.), 6123.
Gerripont. *See* Jeripont.
Gerrod, John, pardon, 6540.
Gerrot, Elyn nyne, pardon, 6701.
" James, pardon, 2297, 2424.
" John, pardon, 2424.
" Maurice (of Shian), pardon, (*see* Fitz
Gerald), 2964.
Gerrotstoun (co. Cork F), 6549.
Gerrott, Mary ni Riard ny, pardon, 6799.
" Tho., 4420.
Gerry, Donell and Gerald m'Owen, pardon,
6517.
Gertie, co. Car., 5806.
Gerineleck (Gortnaleck, co. Donegal), 6382.
Geshill — Geshell (Geshill), King's co.,
manor and whole barony granted,
1240.
" church of the B. V. M., advowson
granted, 1240.
" vicar presented, 748.
" prebendary presented, 6272.
Gessille, Pintice in (Geshill, King's co. ?)
6501.
Geven, Cornell, 3446.
Gewagh alias Shoncho, co. Sligo, 5877.
Gawle, Maurice m'Owen I., pardon, 6764.
Geyllagh, ny, James Roeh, 2584.
Geynie, Dermot m'Teige I., pardon, 3150.
Geyre, Thomas ne, pardon, 2197.
Geyrie, Morish, 4828.
Geyry Inskahag (Gearanaskagh), co. Cork,
5903.
Geysell, 5697.
Ghouley, Donill reogh m'Dermot vie Owen
Y, pardon, 3082.
Ghulshemolin (Glasnamullen, co. Wick., or
Glasavullaun, co. Dub.), 6560.
Gibbonston. *See* Gibbonston.
Gibbes, Rob., 6133.
Gibbeston Palmer, co. Louth, 5116, 5367.
Gibbeston — Gibbiston, co. Meath, 260, 3434,
3561, 3867.
Gibbeston (Gibstown, co. Westm.), 3922.
Gibbestowne (Gibblockstown), co. Meath,
1460.
Gibbet mead or meadow, Dublin, 936, 1354,
4575.
Gibbiston. *See* Gibbiston.
Gibblenston. *See* Gibbonston.
Gibblockstown, co. Meath. *See* Gibbes-
towne.
Gibbon — Gebon — Gibon — Gylbon.
" David, pardon, 1050, 4481, 4583, 6478.
" Edm. fitz John oge, White Knight.
See Fitz Gibbon.
" Edm. fitz John oge (of Ballinlondry),
pardon, 6635, 6405.
" Edm., pardon, 4480-1, 6499, 6558, 6575.
" Ellen or Ellhuor, pardon, 6516, 6531,
6770.
" Garrett, pardon, 1694, 6473.
" Gerald, Gerrott, or Gerot, pardon,
837, 840, 1053, 4490, 4499, 4613, 4722,
5495, 6478, 6486-7, 6499, 6558.
" Gibbon ro m'Rich., pardon, 4480,
6473.
" Gibbon, pardon, 6505.
" Helena fitz Edm., grant, 5635.
" James, pardon, 2514, 4480, 6478.
" John oge fitz John, White Knight.
See Fitz Gibbon.
" John, pardon, 1694, 4480, 6405, 6477-9.
" Jovan or Juan, pardon, 6485, 6505.

INDEX TO FIANTS.—ELIZABETH.

- Gibbon, Maurice or Morice or Morris, pardon, 1066, 2514, 4480-1, 4520, 5475, 5486, 6558, 6575.
- " Moyler or Moller, pardon, 4583, 4586.
- " Onorina, pardon, 2282.
- " Phillip, pardon, 4481, 6478.
- " Ricard, pardon, 4588.
- " Shane, pardon, 6478.
- " Shonen, pardon, 4586.
- " Shonoke, pardon, 4586.
- " Thomas, pardon, 4480-1, 4583, 5405, 6478, 6503.
- " Tibbott, pardon, 4583.
- " William, death of, 98.
- " Wm., pardon, 837, 1066, 1694, 4583.
- Gibbons, Gibbon m'Rich. of, 2514.
- " Philip fitz Wm. fitz Davy of, 3923.
- Gibbons ditch, Ardcolum, co. Wex., 417.
- Gibbonston—Gibbenston—Gibblenston, co. Kild., 4322, 5970, 6310.
- Gibbonstown, co. Lim. See Ballygibbone.
- Gibbs, John, marshal of courts in co. Wat., 4103.
- Gibston (Gibstown, co. Meath ?), 2660.
- Giblenston, alias Gibbenston, co. Kild., 6310.
- Gibney, Tho., pardon, 3460.
- Gibnie, Nich., pardon, 6681.
- Gibny, Dionysius, pardon, 2399.
- Gibon. See Gibbon.
- Gibraltar. See Juberaltare.
- Gibson, Wm., pardon, 3569.
- Gibston—Gibstowne, co. Meath, 4149, 4461, 6271, 6321. See Gibston.
- Gibstown, co. Westm. See Gibbeston.
- Giffenston, co. Car. (Griffinstown, co. Wick.), 3746.
- Gifford, Capt. Rich. See Gyfford.
- Gigestowne in Upperosserie, 6182.
- Giggen, Patrick, lands in tenure of, 6670.
- Giggenstone, co. Kild., 6745.
- Gilagh, John, pardon, 2723.
- Gilbart, Godfrey, pardon, 6042.
- Gilbartston (co. Louth ?), 3972.
- Gilberston. See Gilbertston.
- Gilbert, Edm., pardon, 6447.
- " (or Jylbart) Humfrey, knt., colonel of Munster, pardon, 1468 ; service done under him, 1463, 1616.
- " John, grant, 5170.
- Gilbertstone, co. Louth, 5416.
- Gilbertston—Gilbertstoun—Gilberston, co. Westm., 1089, 3478, 6093.
- Gilbeston, co. Meath, 1400.
- Gilbodie, Bilinor, pardon, 6439.
- Gileagh—Gileogha—Gilkengh—Gylkagh (Gilkagh), co. Gal., 4682, 4687, 4711, 5068, 6105.
- Gileaghmore, co. Kilk., 1049.
- Gileaskin (co. Kild. ?), 6349.
- Gileogha. See Gileagh.
- Gildersley, John, serjeant-at-arms, Munster, 3795.
- Gilford, Henry, commission, 3667.
- Gilgerie, co. Wat., 3133.
- Gilguny (co. Car. ?), 6447.
- Gillish (co. Wat. ?), 3865.
- Gilkeagh. See Gileagh.
- Gillabhey—Gille—Gillye abbey—Gille Abby—Gilleabey—Gylley abbey, co. Cork, 4760, 6762, 6770.
- " monastery de Antro of S. Finbar, leased, 2747, 3532, 3538, 4026 ; granted, 5566 ; possessions leased, 5567 ; granted, 5714.
- Gillani, John, pardon, 738, 3826.
- Gillane, co. Cork, 6515.
- Gille Abby—Gilleabey. See Gillabhey.
- Gillechristo (name of person), 6536.
- Gilleelyne (name of person), 6533.
- Gilleduffe ; Teig O'Hogan, 3534.
- Gilleduffe ; John O'Reylio, pardon, 6485.
- Gillegooly, Margaret ny, pardon, 5808.
- Gillegrome, Beanveen ny, pardon, 5692.
- Gillegullan, co. Mon., 5673.
- Gilleguly, Cormack Brian, pardon, 5432.
- Gillekeylly, Brian reioigh m'Shane m'Brian, pardon, 5228.
- Gillepatrick, Neale, pardon, 6761.
- Gillericveigh, Morirtagh m'Donnell, pardon, 6418.
- Gillerneve, Brein, pardon, 6687.
- Gillernewe, Una reogh ny, pardon, 5802.
- Gillernuffe (name of person), 5616.
- Gilleroo, Mahowne m'Donnell m'Killeroe, pardon, 5418.
- Gilleston (co. Meath ?), 209.
- Gilleston (co. Rose ?), 4825.
- Gillett—Gillet, John, serjeant-at-arms in Munster, 4888, 6760.
- " Nich., pardon, 3610.
- Gilley abbey, Cork. See Gillabhey.
- Gilliamstown, co. Meath. See Kyllnamston, 1460.
- Gillianston (Ballymagillin, co. Meath), 6206.
- Gillilowrehin, Donogh m'Moloughlin vic, pardon, 6017.
- Gillingston (Gillinstown), co. Meath, 1460.
- Gillom, Jacques le, pardon, 968.
- Gillsome, Patr., pardon, 6501.
- Gilison, John, pension, 5283.
- Gilssonan, Wm., pardon, 6286.
- Giltown, co. Kild. See Gilton.
- Giltown, co. Meath. See Gylton.
- Gilluhery, Donogh Comin, pardon, 4936.
- Gillye Abbey. See Gillabhey.
- Gilmurr, Owen m'Edm., pardon, 5220.
- Gilpatrick, Elen ny, pardon, 1740.